

DAS Index – Subjects

AA Journal **20.64**

Aalto, Alvar **10.34–6, 19.48, 56, 27.16, 31.75**

Abadie, Paul **14.6**

Abbey, Edwin Austin **21.60, 24.50, 28.197**

Abbey Theatre (Dublin) **9.29**

Abbot Hall Museum (Kendal) **31.42**

Abdulla Cigarettes **23.62–3**

Abels, Gustaf **5.6**

Abercrombie, Patrick **26.121, 127**

Aberdeen **21.35–44**

Argyll Place and Crescent **21.37, 39**

Art Gallery **35.125**

Ecclesiological Society (later Scottish Ecclesiological Society) **21.35, 41–2, 44**

Episcopal Church **21.42**

Hamilton Place **21.35, 37, 39**

Philosophical Society **21.35**

Queens Cross Church **21.37**

St Machar's Cathedral **23.40**

Seaton Cottage **23.34**

Society of Architects **21.35**

Victoria Park fountain **21.35**

West Kirk **23.42–3**

Aberdeen Directory **21.35**

Aberdeen, Ishbel-Maria, Lady **18.63**

Abney Hall, Cheshire **25.54–5**

Abspoel, Willem F. **7.34**

Abu Dhabi **32.145**

The Academy **23.93, 98**

Academy of Fine Arts (Valenciennes) **21.119**

Acatos (Peter) (pottery) **15.25**

Accles and Pollock (furniture) **8.54**

Ackroyd, Peter **35.77, 79**

Acton Burnett Hall (Shrewsbury) **24.13**

Acton, Sir Harold **35, 8.31–2, 35.136**

Acton, William **8.32**

Adam & Small **23.48**

Adam, Robert **8.7, 33.62, 67**

Adam, Stephen **23.33, 35, 48**

Adam style **8.7, 9.45, 46**

Adams, John **30.117**

Adams, Katharine **28.193**

Adams, Maurice B **26.61, 28.116**

Adams, Percy **21.122**

Adburgham, Alison **33.82, 34.38**

Addams, Jane **28.67, 75**

Addison, David **24.54**

Addison, Ruth 33.14–15
Adelphi (London) 21.127–8
Adeney, Bernard 17.34
Adie Bros 17.61, 62
Adjani, Isabelle 22.87
Adler, Rose 1.38
Adlington, William Sampson 21.95
Admiralty Harbour (Dover) 21.109
Adnet, Jacques 27.18
Adnet, J.J. 8.40, 45, 27.18
Adshead, Mary 15.40, 22.47, 31.118
AEG 22.8, 11–12, 14, 22
Aesop's fables 34.68, 72
Aesthetic Movement 1.14, 8.8, 25, 9.28, 12.16, 20, 13.22, 34, 51, 20.36, 21.29, 31, 75,
23.33–48, 87–100, 105, 25.42, 44, 26.44, 27.86, 28.18, 29.95, 112–17, 30.59–72,
31.142, 144–5, 33.77, 34.23–39, 59–74, 77, 113–34
Affelen, J. van 7.34
Aga Khan 22.87
Agar, Eileen 19.41–3, 45, 49
Agar, Herbert 19.57
Agar, Nancy 28.112, 115, 124
Ahlin, Albert 5.6
Aillaud, Émile 27.19
Ainsworth, Laura 26.89, 90
Aitchison, George 16.76, 18.2, 34.93, 103
Aitken, Sir Charles 12.43, 24.44
Aix-la-Chappelle 24.9
Akerlind factory 16.58
Akiba Museum of Antique Jewellery, Nasu (Japan) 24.96
Albeck, Pat 33.18, 24
Albert Palace Company 29.19
Albert, Prince 12.38, 14.24, 18.26, 28.34, 29.26, 30.9–11, 35.125
Albert Ware 32.109–10, 116
Albion newspaper 35.90
Albright, Madeline 26.98
Alcock, Sir Rutherford 26.73, 29.13, 16, 56, 61, 64, 34.117
Alcock, Samuel 34.15
Alcott, W. 27.103
Aldourie, (Loch Ness) 21.12, 14
Aldourie Potters' Arts Guild 21.19
Aldred, Louise 4.27
Aldridge, John 15.40, 27.70
Alessi 29.95
Alexander & Howell (Glasgow) 10.11
Alexander, Edwin 31.149
Alexander (H. & A.G.) & Co (Rutherglen) 32.14
Alexander, William Cleverley 25.44
Alexandra Hotel (London) 8.44
Alexandra House (Kensington) 21.27–33
Alexandra Palace 29.14

Alexandra Palace Company **29.15**
Alexandra, Queen **21.19, 27, 28, 32, 34, 23.78, 31.65, 34.54**
Alexandria **21.27**
Alford, Frank **26.74, 77–9**
Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh **23.19, 29.16**
Alfred University (New York State College of Ceramics) **17.23–6, 31**
Alibhai-Brown, Yasmin **23.110**
Alice, Princess **31.49**
All Saints (Allerton) **25.43**
All Saints Church (Brockhampton, Ross-on-Wye) **21.69, 73, 28.83, 95–6**
All Saints Convent (St Albans) **21.122**
All Saints Episcopal Church (Strichen) **21.42**
All Saints (Kirk Hallam) **21.95**
All Saints (Margaret Street, London) **26.23**
Allan, Cockshut & Co (wallpaper) **14.10**
Allan, Craig **6.47**
Allan, Janie **26.92**
Allangate (Halifax) **21.22–6**
Allard (Paris) **22.85**
Allen, Charles **21.122**
Allen (David) & Sons of Harrow **22.62**
Allen, Dora *see* Reeves, Dora Allen
Allen, George Warner **21.88, 89, 35.118**
Allen, Thomas **13.29, 29.8**
Allibone, Jill **16.7**
Allingham, Helen **25.38**
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence **18.3, 21.56, 104, 23.43, 27.86, 88–9, 30.46, 35.42**
Alt, W J **29.19**
Altherr, Alfred **25.25, 30, 33**
Altman's department store (New York) **32.14**
Alton Towers (Staffordshire) **24.8, 9, 25.49**
Altrincham Guardian **31.36**
Altrincham Technical Schools **31.37, 43**
Altwasser porcelain **16.50**
The Ambassador magazine **33.20, 91–105**
Ambler, Thomas Benjamin **35.150–1, 154**
The American Architect and Building News **20.24**
American Art Galleries (New York) **24.43, 44**
American Cathedral (Paris) **18.31.2, 35**
American Ceramic Society **13.7, 17.31**
The American Ceramic Society Bulletin **13.7**
American Civil War **35.128–9**
American Commission **1.5**
American Elevator Company **21.28, 29**
American Encaustic Tiling Company of Zanesville **9.48, 13.7**
American Episcopal Church (Paris) **18.31–5**
American Fashions **33.105**
American Homes & Gardens **28.75**
American Women's League **13.6**
American Women's Political Union **26.97–8**

America's Cup 25.62–3
Amiens 14.7–9, 17.72
 L'Hôtel Bouctôt-Vagniez 14.6–9
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Ampleforth Journal 31.17
Amsterdam 22.7
 Applied Arts School 7.34
 Rijksmuseum 16.7
 Stedelijk Museum 11.11
 Theosophical Society 11.12
 see also exhibitions and fairs
An Túr Gloine Stained Glass Workshop (Dublin) 9.33, 18.62, 19.38
Anaglypta Co (wallpaper) 14.10, 13–14
Anderbjörk, Jan-Erik 5.5, 9
Anderson, Charles 31.129
Anderson, Sir Colin 2.29, 10.22
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett 35.83, 87–8, 97–8
Anderson, George 28.37–8
Anderson, Green & Co (shipping) 10.22
Anderson, Robert Rowan 21.41, 44, 28.14, 24
Anderson, Skelton 35.87–8
Angelescu, General 23.29
Angelina (Paris) 22.85
Angell, Thomas William 30.53
Anglo-Japanese style 14.10, 18.37
Angriff, Der 26.113
Angus, Christine Drummond 25.24
Angus, Peggy 15.42, 26.121–33, 31.118, 131
Anhalter Bahnhof (Berlin) 30.143
Ann Arbor University (Michigan) 18.42, 43
Annan, Dorothy 31.125–6
Annan, James Craig 9.5, 10.12
Annan (T. & R.) 10.10–11
Annand, Douglas 10.24, 25
Anning Bell, Robert *see* Bell, Robert Anning
Anrep, Boris 32.39
Anthony d'Offay Gallery 24.68
Apollinaire 21.119, 22.84, 86
Apollo 2.27, 16.35, 37–9, 24.44, 33.68
Apperley, Sir Alfred 28.119, 120, 121
Appleby, Malcolm 23.8
Aquitania (ship) 10.22, 22.67, 68, 72
Aragon, Louis 15.5, 22.86
Arbus, André 27.18
Archer, Bruce 29.84–5
Archipenko, Alexander 33.56
The Architect 17.7, 18.37, 21.5, 105, 109, 111, 111–12, 27.89
The Architects' Journal 20.71, 26.125
Architectural Association 21.104, 31.10, 32.127
Architectural Exhibition Society 26.17–18

Architectural Review 1.3, 10, 2.27, 29, 7.12, 14, 10.2, 7, 8, 12.2, 15.40, 16.26, 18.6, 11, 19.31, 32, 43, 20.74, 22.54, 64, 25.13, 78, 26.55, 122, 124, 125, 27.63, 28.137, 31.110, 127
Architectural Society 29.31
The Architecture 16.15
Archive of Art and Design (London) 13.34
Arden, Elizabeth 27.9, 33.64, 100
Ardizzone, Edward 15.16, 22.61
Ardoul, Hartwig and Gérodias 27.17
Arfvidson, André 22.89
Argyle Street Tea Rooms (Glasgow) 10.10–14
Ark magazine 32.136
Arlen, Michael 8.29
Arlington Galleries (New York) 12.31
Armada Way mural (Plymouth) 31.133
Armand (architect) 22.88
Armfield, Constance (*née* Smedley) 12.28, 32–3, 35, 35.58
Armfield, Diana 15.41, 43
Armfield, Maxwell 12.26–36, 31.149, 151, 35.58
Armitage, A. H. Lee 31.36
Armitage, George Faulkner 21.112, 31.25, 36–45
Armitage, Joseph Frederick 21.124–6, 28.91, 98, 31.37
Armitage, Kenneth 33.67, 68, 103
Armitage and Rigby (cotton merchants) 31.36
Armstead, A.H. 24.27
Armstead, Hugh Henry 25.70, 71
Armstrong, John 10.24, 19.53, 31.151, 153
Armstrong, Louis 24.68
Armstrong, Martin 27.73
Armstrong, Thomas 23.72, 28.36
Armstrong, Sir William 17.13, 16, 31.62
Army and Navy Stores (London) 8.55, 19.41; catalogue 18.69
Arnim, Elizabeth von 28.72
Arnold, Charles 31.66
Arnold, Matthew 18.2
Arnold, Tom 15.27
Arnoux, A.J. 22.89
Arnoux, Joseph François Léon 23.87, 29.8, 30.11, 25, 46, 71, 35.151, 153
Arp, Hans 25.31
Arp, Jean 21.120, 33.56, 63
Arran Heritage Museum (Brodick) 26.92
Arras 17.69–70
Art Congress for the Development of Drawing and Art Teaching (1908) 13.24
Art Congress (Edinburgh, 1889) 28.13–16
Art Deco 21.15, 16, 68, 22.53, 84, 87, 89, 24.59, 60, 61, 67–77, 82, 27.10, 54, 31.88, 111, 151, 32.23
Art et Décoration 3.19, 19.2, 21.92–3
Art et Industrie 3.19
Art Fund *see* National Art Collections Fund (NACF)
Art Furnishers Alliance 14.11 and supplement, 20.21, 23, 25.42–3, 27.91–2, 28.155, 29.15,

17, 18, 93, 31.150
Art Furniture Company 18.38, 20.21
Art Gallery of Ontario 35.119
Art Journal 3.44, 13.10, 22, 23, 16.22, 50, 18.6, 38, 20.48, 49, 21.88, 89, 105, 22.75,
25.12, 38, 48, 49, 69, 87, 88, 91, 94, 97, 27.23, 25, 28.113, 156, 165, 29.10, 19, 30.46–7,
48, 52, 54, 31.31, 34.32, 131
Art News and Review 25.13
Art Nouveau 1.6, 4.18, 5.5, 23, 6.7, 37, 40, 7.9–14, 38, 9.9, 41, 43, 47, 11.7, 14, 12.16,
13.21, 23, 14.5, 7, 8, 18, 15.10, 16.9, 17.60, 67, 19.41, 20.43, 48–9, 21.9, 10, 12, 13, 14–
15, 16, 37, 41, 43, 44, 51, 52, 75, 22.19, 37, 87, 88, 23.19, 23, 73, 24.54, 59, 60, 64–6, 82,
90, 96, 26.23, 41, 44, 29.20, 99, 31.33, 39, 50, 33.15, 34.38, 135
The Art Pavements & Decorations Co Ltd 18.59
Art photography 6.47–8
Art Pottery 13.10–14, 17.9, 28
Art Sacré 15.6
Art Union 25.12, 70
Art Union of London 22.35, 37, 26.30
Art Wood Carving, School of 13.24
Art Workers' Committee 21.74
Art Workers' Guild 1.32, 9.1, 31, 12.35, 13.4, 5, 23, 14.16, 17.3, 14, 20.32, 34, 36, 62,
21.69, 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 124, 25.17, 29, 27.25, 66, 28.23, 24, 50, 90–1, 161, 187,
189, 194, 35.26, 96, 107, 118
The Art Workers' Quarterly 26.41, 43, 46
The Art-Journal 21.88, 89, 105, 22.75
Arthur, Sir George 28.123
Arthur Jeffress Gallery (London) 24.62
Artificers' Guild 28.115, 162, 35.14, 24, 26
Artillery Memorial (Hyde Park) 21.127
The Artist 12.35, 21.89, 90, 25.44, 28.90, 159, 31.40, 43
Artistes-Décorateurs 27.19
'Artistic Youth' (Romanian artists) 23.19, 31
Artists Benevolent Society 21.86
Artists International Association 26.122
Artists' Suffrage League 26.92
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society 1.17, 1.18, 1.20, 9.32, 13.4, 13.19, 14.16, 14.19, 14.20,
17.3, 17.5, 17.7, 17.11, 17.54, 18.16, 18.17, 20.29, 20.39, 20.43, 20.44, 20.45, 20.46,
20.49–50, 20.51, 20.53, 20.62; show (1903) 9.56
Arts Club (London) 20.70
Arts Council of Great Britain 17.40, 24.65
Arts and Crafts Association 29.19, 34.122
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society 1.17, 21.12, 50, 52, 90, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111,
24.39, 41, 42, 25.11, 22, 29, 26.49, 97, 27.25–33, 28.23, 29, 86–90, 101, 150, 185, 187,
31.43, 35.13, 96, 114
Arts and Crafts movement 1.14, 19, 28, 30, 45, 5.14, 19–20, 23, 6.7, 37, 7.22, 37, 8.40, 9.7,
31, 41, 43, 50–1, 55, 56, 10.11, 11.5, 12, 12.16, 26, 38, 47, 48, 13.5, 21, 23, 34, 36, 14.10,
16, 44, 16.6, 17.5, 10, 13, 24–5, 28, 42, 49, 56, 59, 60, 67, 69, 18.9, 59, 61, 19.11, 20.34,
43, 44, 46, 49, 53, 62, 64, 21.9, 11, 12, 46, 50, 67–76, 77, 83, 99, 104, 22.33–40, 23.19,
71–83, 24.35, 37, 49–56, 82, 87, 88, 25.27, 44, 45, 26.23, 41, 44, 49, 85, 92, 93, 133,
27.25, 66, 28.29–51, 83–105, 150, 162, 201–2, 29.20, 24, 90, 30.119, 149, 31.39, 42, 43,
32.21, 33.58, 64, 34.38, 73, 88, 116, 131, 135, 35.13–14, 41, 84

collection at Manchester University 18.15–23
seminar on 19.68
Arts and Crafts Society of Ireland 9.29–38, 18.61, 63
Arundel Castle (Sussex) 16.7
Ascher (textile company) 33.11, 19
Ascot Gas Water Heaters 19.47–9
Asham House (Firle, Sussex) 21.83
Ashbee, Charles Robert 1.4, 6, 19, 20, 5.19, 6.38, 7.22, 9.11, 43, 14.24, 16.5, 17.7, 60,
18.18, 23, 20.50, 21.13, 124, 22.33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 23.73, 75, 78, 24.36, 37, 38, 39, 50,
56, 25.12, 17–18, 20, 45, 26.23, 58, 93, 27.95, 99, 100, 28.65–6, 68, 76, 181, 31.49
School of Handicraft 9.47
seminar on 6.3
Ashbee, Janet 28.65, 68
Ashdene Press 28.188
Ashley *see* Havinden, Ashley
Ashmolean Museum (Oxford) 12.12, 25.17, 39, 33.58
Ashridge Park (Hertfordshire) 12.10
Ashton, Fredrick 33.96
Ashton, Leigh 25.12, 34.11
Ashwin-Naylor, Irene 33.14–15
Aslet, Clive 16.8
Aslin, Elizabeth 16.20, 21, 20.32, 24.65, 25.12, 31.144, 34.9, 10, 116
obituary 13.i
Asprey's (Bond Street, London) 3.25, 17.61, 33.28
Asquith, Brian 23.7, 13
Asquith, Cynthia 14.48
Asquith, H.H. 21.55
Asquith, Robert 23.11
Astbury, John 35.136
Astor House (London), visit to 7.1, 8.1
Astrid, Queen 35.79
Atelier Pomona (design studios) 7.33
Athenaeum 24.22
Atkinson, George 9.37
Atkinson, Nigel 31.143
Atkinson, Robert 6.31–3, 36, 20.74
Atkinson's perfumiers (London) 21.126
Attlee, Clement 25.74
Au Chien Qui Fume (Paris) 22.85
Au Petit Riche (Paris) 22.88
Au Pied de Cochon (Paris) 22.85
Auberge La Couronne (Rouen) 22.83
Aubert, Alexander 25.61
Aubert, Alfred 27.14
Auberville, Dupont d' 11.10
Aublet, Feliz 27.17
Aubrey House 25.44
Audincourt 32.129
Aufseer, Hans 3.12
Ault & Co 14 supplement

Ault, C.J. 29.8, 31.143
Ault Pottery 25.16, 29.8
Ault, William 29.8
Aumonier, William 21.103, 112, 24.40
Aunt Judy's Magazine 28.153
Auric, Georges 27.12
Austin, Frank 32.14, 15
Austin, Herbert 26.89
Austin, L. Magnus 5.32
Australia 18.40
Austrian Museum of Applied Arts (Museum für angewandte Kunst, MAK) (Vienna) 11.6, 22.21
Austrian Werkbund 25.29
Aux Deux Magots (Paris) 22.86
The Avenue Press 21.86, 22.61
Avery, C. Louis 19.37
Avisseau, Charles-Jean 30.26
Avner, Estelle 34.10
Awdlay, John, *Cantalena de Sancta Maria* 35.17
Aylesford Priory (Kent) 31.123
Ayres, A.J. 21.127
Ayrton, Maxwell 8.12–13, 10.20
Ayton, Sylvia 33.27
Azeglio, Marchese d' 18.25, 27, 28, 24.24, 26
Azéma, Léon 17.72, 27.13

Babbage, Charles 29.26
Babberich-van Houten, C.P. de Nerée 11.14
Babbitt, Katharine 28.65, 70
Bacchus (George) & Sons of Birmingham 34.18
Bach, Emile 11.10
Backers, C. 7.40
Backhausen and Sons 11.7
Bacon, Francis 35.75
Bacon, J.P. 13.3.3, 3, 4
Baczko, Wolfgang Müller von 26.111
Baddeley, Angela 35.20
Badley, J.H. 17.49
Badovici, Jean 27.21
Bagehot, Walter 34.82
Bagge, Eric 8.44, 18.45
Baggs, Arthur 17.23, 26
Bagshawe, H.R. 24.16
Bailey, C.I.C. 3.45, 46, 32.102
Bailey, Dennis 33.65
Bailey, K.H. 32.66
Bailey's Patent Strainer Teapot 22.70
Baillie, John 21.92
Baillie Scott, Mackay Hugh 1.6, 8, 5.14–15, 9.11, 12.16, 18, 14.24, 23.19, 21, 22–3, 24.35, 36–7, 25.12, 18, 20, 26.68, 28.63, 30.147, 31.42, 49

Baily, Edward Hodges 25.69
Baird, Margaret 24.111
Bakalowitz of Vienna 22.22
Baker, Alexander 18.27
Baker, Capt Valentine 5.35
Baker, G.P. 3.32
Baker (G.P. and J.) 12.49
Baker, Herbert 21.124
Baker, Josephine 27.9
Baker, Oliver 1.15, 17, 18, 20
Baker, Captain Valentine 5.35
Bakst, Léon 2.20, 21, 8.31, 17.67, 24.63
Balcic 23.19
 Tenha Yuvah 23.28–9
Balcombe Place (Sussex) 12.42
Baldock, Edward Holmes 31.10
Baldry, Alfred Lys 27.84
 Modern Mural Decoration 21.60
Baldwin, Stanley 27.68
Balfour, Arthur 21.61, 22.86, 26.62
Balfour, E.J. 27.24
Ball, Hugo 25.31
Ball, Jessie 31.151
Ball, Percival 4.5, 13.11
Ballantine & Co 23.35
Ballantine, James 23.33, 28.17
Ballard, A.A. 12.34
Ballard, P.B. 13.35
Ballu, Albert 22.86, 88
Baltard, Pierre-Louis 16.44
Baltard, Victor 16.3
Balzar (Paris) 22.85
Bamberger, Louis 22.19
Bandinel, James 18.25, 24.24
Bang & Olufsen 32.46
Banham, Reyner 25.13, 24
Bank of England 31.126, 32.38, 39–40
Bankart, George P. 21.91, 103
Banking Corporation Shanghai & Hong Kong 32.41
Banks, Thomas Lewis 20.47
Bannerman, Margaret 35.24
Banting, John 19.54, 25.88
Barbédienne, Ferdinand 16.50, 22.78, 24.39–40
Barber Institute, University of Birmingham 31.132
Barber, William Swinden (architect) 26.12
Barber-Brown, Kenneth 21.61
Barber-Brown, Rosemary 21.61
Barbican Art Gallery, London 21.65
 'Wilde Years' (2000) 25.5
Barbizet, Achille 30.32

Barcelona
 visit to 4.2
 Zoological Museum (formerly Café-Restaurant) 4.2, 16.7
Barclay, David 10.11, 13
Barclay, Hugh 10.11
Barclay School (Stevenage) 31.118
Barclay's Bank Management Training Centre (London), visit to 5.1–2
Bard, Joseph 19.41, 44
Bardell, Darcy 28.174
Barden, Kenneth 31.122, 132
Bardo, Mabel 33.82–3
Barfield, Samuel 31.42
Barge, Jacques 17.72
Barillet, Jean 15.7
Barillet, Louis 17.73
Baring, Edward 34.82
Baring, Maurice 35.14
Barkentin, J. 18.32
Barkentin and Krall (silversmiths) 18.31, 32
Barker, Michael 24.111
Barker Pottery (Chesterfield) 32.104
Barker, Thomas 12.38
Barlach, Ernst 14.31, 22.22
Barlow & Jones 22.48, 31.95, 100
Barlow, Arthur 13.13, 29.91
Barlow, Florence 24.103, 105, 106–7, 34.27
Barlow, Hannah 13.13, 24.103, 105, 106–7, 34.27, 32
Barlow (K.) Decorative Arts Ltd (London) 14.29
Barlow, Sir Thomas 4.39, 22.48, 31.95
Barluet & Cie 23.88
Barman, Christian 2.34, 31.76
Barnard (E.) & Son 17.61, 62
Barnard, Jane 17.61–2
Barnes, Albert 17.42–5, 47–8
Barnes, Sir Edward 25.60
Barnes, Lawrence J. 17.43
Barnett, Reverend 21.9
Barnsley, Edward 1754, 1.7, 17.56, 20.79, 25.45, 46, 27.99, 28.103
Barnsley, Ernest 17.49, 24.53, 25.22, 28.188–9, 196
Barnsley, Grace 24.49, 25.45, 28.190
Barnsley, Sydney 17.49, 20.31, 32, 24.49, 53, 54, 27.99, 28.103, 188
Baron, Wendy 31.141
Barraband, Jacques 7.41, 49
Barratt, Emma 18.59
Barratt (J.H.) & Co Ltd 18.59
Barré, L. 18.42, 43, 44
Barrès, Maurice 22.86
Barret Frères Textile Company 2.16
Barrett Street School of Needle-trades 33.84
Barrington, Mrs 34.94–5

Barron & Larcher 27.54
Barron, Phyllis 3.32–7, 12.47, 48, 53, 26.121
Barry, Sir Charles 4.6, 21.84
Barry, Gerald 25.74
Bartlett, Frederic Clay 22.25
Bartlett School of Architecture (London) 19.41
Barye, Antoine-Louis 24.39–40, 31.149
Basildon Bus Station 31.123
Bass (Percy) & Company 32.39
Bassant, Nigel 23.16
Bassett-Lowke, Wenman J. 10.1–4, 6–8
Bastian, C.O. 31.65
Bastien-Lepage, Jules 31.141
Batchelor, W. 12.41
Bateman, Charles E 21.93, 97
Bateman, H.M. 8.56, 23.62
Bates, Harry 21.103, 121
Bath Artcrafts Company 5.23
Bath Cabinet Makers Company Ltd 5.23–30
Bath Guild of Handicraft Design 5.23
Bath Museum of Costume 24.90
Bath Timber Supply Company 5.23
Batley, Henry William 20.26, 31.12, 14
Batten, John D. 12.41
Battersby, Martin 7.5–8, 19.51, 24.59–78, 25.9
Batty, Dora, *The Return of Persephone* 22.47
Baudisch, Gudrun 31.84, 89
Bauer Gebrüder (Breslau) 11.8
Bauer, Karl Johann 22.23
Bauer, Leopold 11.6, 7
Bauhaus 1.5, 44–54, 6.13, 43, 10.35, 17.59, 60, 19.31, 41, 63, 20.69, 21.119, 22.16, 26.101, 101–3, 104, 107, 117, 32.22–3, 26, 131, 33.93, 95
Baumer, Lewis 23.62
Baur, Hermann 15.10
Bauscher Gebrüder Porzellanfabrik (Upper Bavaria) 14.24, 25
Bawden, Edward 10.24, 27, 12.52–3, 15.14, 40, 41, 42, 19.54, 60, 62, 20.62, 66, 21.132, 22.63, 26.121, 122, 27.16, 53, 56, 63–78, 30.146, 31.118, 35.144
Bax, E. Belfort 34.85
Baxendale, R.G. 32.91, 92
Baxter, Geoffrey 15.29, 32–3
Bayard (clock-makers) 19.22, 29
Bayer, Herbert 3.4, 6, 7, 13, 19.63, 64
Bayerisches Gewebemuseum (Nuremberg) 14.25
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum (Munich) 14.35, 35.154
 acquisitions from Vienna exhibition (1873) 16.63–75
Bayes, Alexander 8.46
Bayes, Gilbert 1.30, 4.5–8, 9–11, 17.10, 71, 21.124, 125, 127, 23.73, 74, 77, 80, 25.39, 31.142
Bayes, Jean 21.124
Bayes, Walter 23.74

Bayleaf wallpaper (Herbert Horne) 21.51–2
Bayliss, Sir Wyke 26.64
Baynard Press 19.60, 61–2, 22.61, 62
Baynes, Keith 17.34
Bayswater Gallery (London) 21.92
Bazaine, Jean-René 15.7, 32.129, 35.66
Bazel, K.P.C. de 11.12, 13
BBC 8.16, 56, 15.16, 19.48, 60, 20.67, 69, 22.47
Beach, Sylvia 27.9
Beale family 18.6, 35.89
Beale, Helen 28.175, 178
Beale, James 28.173, 180, 35.88–9
Beale, Margaret 28.173, 177, 178, 180, 35.88–9
Beale, William 30.9
Beals, Jessie Tarbox 28.75
Beard, Charles 3.47
Beardsley, Aubrey 1.30, 7.39, 8.8, 11.14, 14.18, 19.25, 23.64, 27.63, 28.131
Beaton, Cecil 8.32, 15.40, 23.61, 107, 24.61–2, 33.61
Beatrice, Princess 8.56, 30.47
Beattie, Susan 13.15
 New Sculpture 21.122
Beauchamp, Earl 25.22
Beaufort Cup (1866) 25.70
Beaufort, Mary 33.82
Beaujon, Paul 19.59
Beaumont, James Beaumont 25.61
Beaumont Neilson Testimonial (1846) 25.61
Beaumont, Wentworth B. 18.27
Beauvilliers, Antoine 22.83
Beaux Arts 2.22
Beaux Arts Museum (Tourcoing) 14.5
Beche, Sir Henry de la 25.14
Bechet, Sidney 27.9
Bechtel International 32.40
Beck (Fr) & Co, New York 29.105
Beck, Harry 22.64
Beck, Maurice 22.62
Beck, Richard, booklet by 19.63
Becker, Vivienne 14.35, 37
Beckett, Margaret 26.98
Beckford, William 2.33, 21.27, 24.24, 25.42
Beckman, Max 31.48
Beddington, Jack 15.14, 20.66, 22.64
Bedenne, Henry 22.87
Bedford, Duke of 24.62
Bedford Lemere, Harry 17.73, 18.2, 6, 9, 12
Bedford Park (London) 28.120, 34.82
Beecham House (Brentford, Middlesex) 15.15, 31.129
Beecher and Stamford (Messrs) 5.44
Beer, Franz 29.97

Beerbohm, Max 8.29
Beeson, Henry 20.6
Beggstaff Brothers 2.3–13, 44–50
 see also Nicholson, Sir William; Pryde, James
Behrens, Peter 6.47, 9.56, 10.2, 4, 6, 11.5, 7, 9, 14.24–5, 31, 20.43, 22.5, 6, 7, 11–12, 14,
 15, 22, 31.49
Belcher, George 23.55
Belcher, John 21.121, 122, 124, 128
Belcher, William 15.43
Belfast
 Belfast School of Art 9.33
 Transport House 31.121
Belgium, visit to 12.57
Belgrave Hall Museum (Leicester) 24.52, 53
Belhaven Parish Church (Glasgow) 23.48
Belk, Walter P. 17.61, 32.90
Bell & Beckham (London) 18.31
Bell, Clive 35.138
Bell, Edward Ingress 2.3, 21.103–4
Bell, Gertrude Margaret 28.92, 135
Bell, Sir Hugh 28.91, 92, 135
Bell, Revd Hugh Lowthian 28.92–3
Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian 18.2, 21.67, 28.85, 34.82
Bell, James 18.31
Bell, John Zephaniah 12.38, 25.13, 30.11, 31
Bell, Quentin 35.138
Bell, Robert Anning 17.3, 9, 18.63, 20.45, 46–7, 48, 51, 21.108, 112, 26.50, 27.65
 coloured relief decoration 14.16–23
Bell, Vanessa 1.7, 2.36, 4.14, 8.29, 14.49, 17.34, 35, 19.20, 21.83, 26.122, 27.55, 57, 59,
 35.137, 138
Bellamy, G.B. 20.32
Belle Epoque 14.5–9
Belle Epoque 22.88
Belle, James Cleveland 33.13, 16, 17–18, 24, 100
Belleruche, William de 21.86
Belling, Charles 31.65–8, 72, 76
Belloc, Hilaire 20.64
Bellot, Dom Paul 17.71, 19.20
Belmont Galleries (New York) 20.56
Belton House (Lincolnshire) 30.85
Belville, Eugene 3.19
Benham & Froud 14 supplement
Benn, John 28.38
Bennet, John 13.14
Bennett, Arnold 2.27, 8.12, 16, 29
Bennett, John Baker 14.39, 30.69
Bennett, T.P. 4.7, 21.124
Bennett, W.E. 17.62
Benney, Gerald 15.5, 23.7, 8, 11–13, 33.56, 60, 68
Benois, Alexander 8.31, 24.63

Benoit (Paris) 22.85
Benson, Agnes 9.50
Benson, Edward W. 9.50
Benson, Sir Frank 9.50
Benson, Godfrey 9.50
Benson, Henry 24.7
Benson (J.W.) 17.61
Benson, Venetia (*née* Hunt) 9.53
Benson, William Arthur Smith 9.50–7, 17.6, 9, 18.7, 18, 19, 23, 20.51, 25.24, 28.181, 29.90
Bent, Theodore 35.48
Bentley, Bert 7.29
Bentley, John Francis 6.23, 16.7
Bentley, Nicolas 15.16
Bentley, Osmond 6.24
Bentley, Rosina Harriett 21.55
Bentlich, Tibor 27.58
Benton, Tim 20.73
Bérard, Christian 22.87
Berengaria (ship) 22.67
Berenson circle 8.2
Beresford-Evans, 21.135
Berger (Lewis) & Sons (paint manufacturers) 32.40
Bergqvist, Knut and Gustaf 5.6
Berkeley Hotel (London) 2.27, 8.14
Berlage, Hendrik Petrus 7.39, 11.12, 16.7, 22.7, 8, 25.26
Berlepsch-Valendas, H.E. von 14.31
Berlin
 AEG shops 22.11
 AEG turbine factory 22.14
 Anhalter Bahnhof 30.143
 Institut für Wissenschaftliche Projektions-Photographie 22.7
 Königliche Porzellanmanufaktur 14.27
 Neuer Museum 21.55
 Royal Ironworks 26.27
 Royal Porcelain Factory (*later* Staatlicher Porzellanmanufaktur) 14.24, 27, 16.50, 60, 22.24, 26, 26.117, 30.38, 40
 Salamander shoe shop 22.11
 Wertheim department store (1896) 22.10–11
Berliner Tagerblatt 33.92
Berman, Eugene 24.61, 63
Bernal, Ralph 18.25, 24.24
Bernal sale (1855) 16.25
Bernard Becker Gallery (London) 35.73
Bernard, Emile 31.54–6
Bernard, Joseph 17.69
Bernard, Oliver 1.10, 8.50–7
Bernard Sunley Building 32.40
Bernard (tapestry-weaver) 6.38
Bernaux, Emile 14.8

Berne Silk Manufacturing Co 33.100
Berners, Lord (Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt Wilson) 8.31
Bernhardt, Sarah 14.5, 31.51, 60, 33.64
Berry, Francis 24.34
Berry, Herbert 31.69
Berry (Messrs) Electrical company 31.68–9, 76
Berry, Nancy 31.69
Bertoia, Harry 33.56
Bertram, Anthony 20.69
Berwick Church, visit to 3.2
Bessemer, Henry 25.71–2
Beswick 15.22, 25
Bethel, Mrs Guy 8.2
Bethnal Green Museum (London) 24.26, 34.9
Betjeman, John 19.48, 20.73, 28.185, 35.64
Betjeman, Penelope 35.64
Betts, Anthony 27.61
Beuys, Joseph 31.48
Bevan, Charles 31.142
Bevans, Vivian 28.70
Bew, John 26.117
Bewick, Thomas 21.89, 30.107, 109
Beyer, Oskar 32.73
Beyer, Ralph 15.5, 32.73–84
Beyfus, Drusilla 23.10
Bianchini-Férier (weaving firm) 18.74
Bianconi, Fulvio 15.25
Biba 24.66
Bibtka, Professor 14.40
Bicknell, Robert 28.111–12
Bidlake, William 21.89, 96–7
Bigelow, Poultney 28.75
Bignor Park 10.21
Bigot, Alexandre 3.18, 7.14, 28.158, 159, 161
Bigot, Paul 17.67, 73
Bill, Max 19.63
Billington, Dora 12.50
Bilordeaux, Adolphe 30.15
Bilsland, Sir Steven 32.12
Bilton Grange (Rugby) 24.9
Binet, Paul 22.89
Bing, Siegfried (formerly Samuel) 1.10, 6.40, 7.39, 10.1, 21.80, 26.73, 27.16, 40, 28.151, 153–4, 155, 29.19, 31.49, 149
Binney, Beatrice 21.95
Binney, Reverend J.E.H. 21.95
Binney, Marcus 34.96
Binns, Charles Fergus 17.23–5, 26, 29
Binns, Richard William 17.23, 34.71
Binyon, Helen 26.121, 27.68
Binyon, Laurence 12.28, 28.166

Birch, Samuel 27.85
Birch (W.) Ltd (High Wycombe) 17.43, 44
Birkbeck School of Art (London) 17.43
Birks, Alboin 18.44, 45
Birks, Lawrence 18.45
Birmingham 21.94
 Birmingham Gold and Silver 1773-1973 (1973) 24.90–1
 City Museum and Art Gallery 12.34, 41, 16.24, 26, 29, 31–2, 21.89, 22.53, 24.86, 25.55–6, 27.86–7, 35.40
 College of Art 33.69
 Grace Road School of Art 21.88
 Guild of Handicraft 1.19, 21.89, 22.33
 Hockley Circus 31.129
 King's Smoking Café 26.50–1, 52
 Kyrle Hall 21.89
 Law Courts 21.103, 109, 112
 Royal Birmingham Society of Artists 21.91, 92
 St Chad's Cathedral 24.9, 10
 St Edward's Church 21.97
 School of Art 1.18, 12.26, 28, 38, 49, 17.7, 13, 18.61, 21.88, 89, 91, 92, 25.40, 45, 28.39–43, 45, 48
 Theatre Royal 26.53
 Vittoria Street School for Jewellers and Silversmiths 21.91
Birmingham Group 21.88
Birmingham Post 21.90
Bishnu, Prince 3.26; room design for 3.31
Bishop's Palace (Peterborough) 35.65
Bismarck (ship) 22.67
Bissière, Roger 15.8
Bistro de la Gare (Paris) 22.85
Le Bistrot du Peintre (Paris) 22.88
Black, A.E. 34.30
Black, Clementina 34.89
Black, Misha 1.44, 3.13, 10.27, 15.16, 21.132, 135, 31.95, 97, 33.100
Blackie, Walter 28.24
Blackmore, Emma Louise 1.14
Blackpool Gift Fair 15.25
Blackwood Hodge plc (Northampton) 32.38, 39, 40
Blake, Edgar 25.38
Blanchard, Samuel Laman 25.69
Blanche, Jacques-Emile 19.20, 25
Blanesburgh, Robert Younger, Lord 25.40
Bliault, Eugène (architect) 22.89
Bliss, Douglas Percy 27.53, 64
Blomfield, Sir Arthur 5.40, 20.21, 36
Blomfield, Sir Reginald 14.16, 20.29, 31, 32, 34
Blommers, Bernardus 7.36
Blondat, Max 17.69
Bloom, Arthur W. 18.31
Bloomer, Mrs Amelia 23.105–6

Bloomsbury Group **35.137, 139**
Blount, Constance **23.78**
Blount, Godfrey **9.9, 23.78, 25.24**
Blow, Ethel **3.32**
Bloxidge, Eunice **21.90**
Blunt, Wilfred Scawen **28.192**
BOAC **33.96**
Board of Education (*previously Deptetc*) **13.19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33**
Board of Trade **1.17, 15.20**
 reports on Art and Industry **1.11**
Boccioni, Umberto **21.119**
Bochum Verein **19.63**
Böcklin, Arnold **31.48**
Boddington, Henry **21.47, 31.31–2**
Bode, Professor Wilhelm von **33.62**
Bodkin, Thomas **9.29, 36, 38**
Bodley, Bucknall & Comper **26.21**
Bodley, G.F. **18.31, 20.18, 21.69, 26.23, 28.24**
Bodley Head (publishers) **23.58**
Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar **16.22, 30.118**
Boeuf Sur Le Toi (Paris) **22.85**
Bofinger (Paris) **22.83, 84, 85**
Bogatay, Paul **17.29**
Boileau, Louis-Charles **14.5**
Boileau, Louis-Hippolyte **22.86, 27.13**
Boisbaudrant, Lecoq de **18.41**
Boizot, Louis-Simon **18.42**
Bolckow, Henry **18.2**
Bolding (designer at Doulton) **21.29**
Bolitho, Hector, *Alfred Mond First Lord Melchett* **21.65**
Bollhagen, Hedwig **26.112**
Bolton, R.W.H. **32.117**
Bolton Studios, Chelsea **32.114**
Bombay Cathedral **26.12**
Bomberg, David **18.69**
Bond, Joseph **24.27**
Bone, Muirhead **35.119**
Bonet, Paul **1.38**
Bonington, Richard Parkes **35.119**
Bonnar, Thomas **28.15**
Bonnard, Pierre **2.10, 15.8, 21.80, 22.60, 27.9, 13**
Bonnet, Patrice **17.73**
Bonnor, John Houghton Maurice **28.109–24**
Bonomi, Joseph **27.86**
The Book of Durrow **21.14**
Book of Kells **21.11, 16, 18**
The Bookman **21.89**
The Bookman's Journal & Print Collector **21.100**
Booth, Charles **30.62**
Boothroyd, Betty **26.98**

Booths & Colcloughs Ltd **25.79**
Boots the Chemist **28.120, 121**
Borgen & Co **23.89–90**
Borghese, Princess Pauline **23.7**
Borland, Maureen **20.25**
Borrmann, Richard **14.27**
Borsani, Osvaldo **32.48**
Bosanquet, Robert Carr **35.59**
Bosch, Jacob van den **11.13, 14**
Bossanyi, Erwin **32.33**
Bosse, Walter **31.84**
Bosselt, Rudolf **31.49**
Boston Daily Globe **29.106–7, 108**
Boston Public Library **21.65**
Boston Society of Arts and Crafts **28.70, 76**
Bott, Gerhard **31.51–2**
Bott, Thomas **16.51, 30.29**
Bott, Thomas John Jnr **30.29**
Botticelli, Sandro **31.48**
Bouchard, Henri **17.69, 70**
 biography of **17.76**
Boucheron, **24.88**
Boudin, Eugène **8.16, 19.51**
Bouillon Racine, Paris **22.85**
Boux, Lucien **8.45**
Boulanger, H. **23.96**
Boulanger, Nadia **27.9**
Boulanger (restaurant owner) **22.83**
Boult, Sir Adrian **21.33**
Bouquet, Louis **27.9**
Bourdelle, Antoine **17.67**
Bourdelle, Emile **27.14**
Bourgeois, Djo **2.29, 19.52**
Bourgeois, Thérèse Kruger **28.73**
Bourget, Paul **30.76**
Bourne of Denby **27.55**
Bournville Junior School **12.39**
Bourvier, J.M. **22.85**
Bouverie, Katharine Pleydell **24.45**
Bowes, John and Josephine **16.50–1**
Bowes, Museum (Durham) **8.12, 16.50–1**
 items bought from 1867 exhibition **16.52–61**
Bowles, Janet **28.65**
Bowles, Joseph **28.65**
Bowman Bros of Camden **26.116**
Bowman Dodd, Anna **35.47, 54**
Bownass, J.E. **28.115**
Boyd, Muriel **4.22, 23**
Boyd, R.A. **20.23, 29.9, 20**
Boyd-Mackay, Marian **17.50**

Boyer, Lucienne 27.10
Boyton, Charles 17.61
Bracquemond, Félix 23.93, 26.73, 30.34–5, 47
Braddyl, T.R.G. 16.21, 22
Braden, Norah 12.49, 24.45, 27.59, 68, 35.25
Bradford Dyers Association 33.14–15
Bradford Evening Telegraph 21.22
Bradford Exchange 32.61
Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Co 30.62, 69
Bradley, Katherine 8.22
Bradley, Will 3.15
Brählmann, Nina 22.23
Brain (E.) & Co Ltd 2.36, 15.21, 22.69, 25.79, 26.115
Brain, W. 27.57
Brampton, Arthur 27.96
Bramwell, Sir Frederick 21.31
Branagh, Kenneth 35.73, 79
Brancusi, Constantin 19.1
Brandon-Jones, John 25.22
Brandt, Edgar 2.19, 4.42, 17.70, 24.68, 31.58
Brandt, Marianne 31.151
Brangwyn, Curtis 21.78
Brangwyn, François Guillaume 21.78
Brangwyn, Sir Frank 1.9, 10, 17.6, 9, 21.77–87, 22.62, 25.22, 26.73–82, 28.131, 167
 'A Bit on the Esk near Whitby' 21.79
 'The Buccaneers' 21.80
 'Funeral at Sea' 21.79
 'Pilots, Puerta de Passages' 21.80
 seminar on 5.1
Brangwyn, Lucy (*née* Ray) 21.77, 80–1, 84
Brangwyn, William Curtis 26.14, 80
Branker, Sir Sefton 5.31
Branly-Tournon, Elisabeth 17.72
Brannam, Charles Herbert 27.27, 34.28
Branner, F.P. 18.51
Braque, Georges 15.11, 19.20, 22.86, 88, 27.13, 14
Braquemond, Félix 24.40
Brassaï (photographer) 27.9
Brasserie des Bords du Rhin (Paris) 22.84
Brasserie Flo (Paris) 22.83, 85
Brasserie Jacqueminot Graf (Paris) 22.87
Brasserie Lipp (Paris) 22.84, 87
Brassey, Thomas, Lord 18.63
Brauchtisch, Margarethe von 31.49
Braun, Alexander 29.28
Brausen, Erica 33.58
Braven, Arthur 15.16
Bray, John 26.19
Breadalbane, Marquis of 25.70
Bredohl, Manfred 30.157

Breeze, George 12.26, 41, 24.56, 82, 28.191
Breitner, George 7.36
Breker, Arno 15.10
Bremen (ship) 10.22
Bremner, James 21.41
Bretby art pottery 34.28–9
Breton, André 22.86
Breuer, Marcel L. 1.7, 3.4, 6.7, 13, 16, 31.75, 32.23
Breuhaus de Groot, Fritz-Auguste 32.49
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 35.14
Brickwood, Mrs Humphrey 17.56
Bridge Street Saw Mills (High Wycombe) 17.44
Briggle, Artus Van 18.19
Briggs, Asa 20.15
Brighton Church Congress (1901) 26.21
Brighton Cup (1871) 25.65, 66
Brighton (E. Sussex) 23.98
 Pavilion 24.63, 75, 25.49
 Regent Cinema 6.31–6
 School of Art 6.33
 Ship Café 6.36
 visit to 13.44
The Brighton Herald 25.66
Brighton Museum and Art Gallery 10.8, 12.57, 14.49, 15.14–18, 20.55, 21.86, 24.82
 Art Nouveau - The Collection of Martin Battersby (1964) 24.64–6
 Clarice Cliff (1972) 24.77
 Death, Heaven and the Victorians (1970) 24.77
 Follies and Fantasies (1971) 24.77
 Jazz Age exhibition (1969) 24.60, 68–77
 Vanity Fair (1972) 24.77
Brinckman, Justus 6.37–40, 42, 47–8
Brine Baths Hotel (Nantwich, Cheshire) 21.49
Brinkley, Captain 28.156
Brinsmead (John) and Sons (*now* Rimmels) (piano makers) 4.6
Brinton family of Kidderminster 21.22
Brinton (John) & Co 12.3, 34.126, 128
Bristol
 Central Reference Library 21.122
 City Art Gallery 18.38, 39
 Edward Everard Building 26.43
 Museum 25.17
Bristol (F.) and Son 15.25
Le Bristol, (Paris) 22.85
Britannia (ship) 22.67
The British Architect 7.11, 13.19, 21.109, 110, 111, 113, 26.43, 45, 31.26, 39, 34.32, 34
British Architect and Northern Engineer 35.95
British Association for the Advancement of Science 29.27
British Celanese 31.100, 105
British Institute of Industrial Art 20.64, 22.53, 25.74, 35.118
 Manchester exhibition (1924–25) 22.44

British Manufacturers Federation 13.28
British Medical Association (BMA) building (*later* Zimbabwe House) 21.122–3
British Museum 6.29, 8.19, 12.12–13, 16.25, 29, 34, 38–40, 21.11, 22.91, 23.22, 24.11,
21, 22–3, 26, 39, 81–5, 91–2, 94–5, 27.81–92, 28.190, 29.17
 Barbara Morris's gifts to 34.15–18
 German ceramics in 14.25–32
 Reading Room 21.55, 58–9, 64
 visits to 15.47, 17.84, 19.68, 20.83
 see also exhibitions and fairs
British Pain Federation 31.132
British Petroleum (BP) 22.59, 27.75
British Pottery Managers' Association 15.20
British Pottery Manufacturers' Federation 32.56
British Restaurants 31.118
British Schools of Art 28.29–51
British Silverware Ltd 9.23
British Transport Hotels 15.18
The British Vitrolite Company 31.75
Broad, John 27.33
Broadcasting House (London) 21.127, 32.22
Broadwood (Messrs) & Co 20.25, 21.28, 24.56
Broderick, Cuthbert 5.12
Brogden, Alex 23.14, 16, 24.85
Bromhead, Horatio Kelson 28.83
Bromley Church 28.120
Bromsgrove Guild of Arts and Crafts 21.90–1, 94–5, 24.56
Brondesbury Congregational Church 28.120
Brongniart, Alexandre de 16.4
Brook, Robert 8.10
Brooke, Rupert 17.9
Brooke Street Gallery, London 24.62
Brooklands Airport (Weybridge, Surrey) 5.34
Brooklyn Museum (New York) 14.47, 30.66
Brooks Household Art Company (Cleveland) 8.10
Brooks, James 21.47, 26.22
Brooks, Vincent 22.61, 62
Brophy, Andrew Fingar 23.74, 75
Brophy, Edmund 23.75
Brouwer, Jacob 7.39, 40
Brown, Alfred 25.69, 70
Brown, Bolton 28.67, 68, 77
Brown, Christopher 35.144
Brown, Eric 15.40
Brown, Ford Madox 8.7, 12.38, 13.4, 17.5, 18.3, 20.12, 13, 14, 19, 21.60, 89, 23.33, 38–9,
27.86–7, 28.16, 180, 31.31, 35.104
Brown, Gerard Baldwin 28.16
Brown, Jessie 27.58
Brown, J.W. 21.75
Brown, Kellock 28.42
Brown, Lucy 28.72–3

Brown, Oliver 24.40
Brown, T. Swaffield 22.34
Brown, Thomas 25.70
Brown, W.J. 32.38
Brown-Westhead, Moore & Co 23.71, 90, 92
Browne, George W. 10.11, 12, 15
Browne, Irene 35.25
Brownfield Guild Pottery 13.5
Browning, Robert 18.3
Brownlow, Lord 12.41
Bruce, Anne 35.64
Brueghel, Pieter 31.48
Bruges Museum 21.87
Bruhns, Ivan Da Silva 2.29
Brummer (architect) 22.8
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom 30.10
Brunet, Emile 17.72
Brunt, van 16.7
Brussels
 Palais Stoclet 22.8, 9
 visit to 7.1
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Bruton Gallery (West of England) 35.73–4
Bryant, Bingham 26.69
Bryce, David 21.35
Brydon, John McKean 20.18, 20, 23.35, 31.12, 35.86, 97–8
Brygos Gallery (New Bond Street, London) 26.117
Bryn Teg (Four Oaks) 21.93
Bryn-y-Gwalia (Oswestry) 28.123–4
Brynner, Yul 22.89
Buchanan Street Tea Rooms (Glasgow) 10.12, 14, 15
Bucharest 23.26, 27
 Cotroceni palace 23.19, 22, 23, 30
Buckingham Palace 28.34, 31.65, 32.112
Buckinghamshire
 Chequers 5.41
 Danesfield House 18.52, 53
 Lord's Wood (Marlow) 12.38, 39
 Westfield Farm 18.53
 White Cottage 18.55–6
Buckle, Mary 11.10, 13.24
Buckler, C.A. 16.7
Buckley & Co 26.14, 17
Buckley, Michael Joseph Cunningham 26.14, 17
Bucknall, Benjamin 16.5
Bucknell, Alfred 24.54
Bucknell, Norman 24.54
Buckton, Catherine 35.88
Buda Royal Castle 14.46, 47
Budapest 1.6

Art School 25.27
Iparművészeti Múzeum 9.11, 14.49, 20.44
Szekely Museum 11.22
Budd, Kenneth 31.132
'Budge' 34.61, 62, 63
Buffington, Leroy 16.7
Bugatti 24.74
The Builder 14.13, 19.48, 20.32, 21.35, 46, 105, 109, 24.50, 25.48, 51, 26.17, 19, 31.43, 34.24
The Building News 12.3, 8, 20, 18.6, 9, 20.20–1, 25, 26, 21.105, 26.17, 12.3, 8, 20, 18.6, 9, 20.20–1, 25, 26, 21.105, 23.36, 26.17, 78, 80, 81, 28.111, 29.57, 31.11, 40
Bull, H.J. 17.34
Bullard, Arthur 28.189
Bullers 13.29
Bulley, Margaret 1.11, 22.45
Bullock, William 25.98
Bülow-Hübe, Torun 33.63
Bulpitt and Sons Ltd 31.77
Bumpus, Bernard 25.91, 28.6–7
Burbridge, F.W. 13.16
Burchartz, Max 19.63, 66
Burchett, Richard 29.85–6, 34.132
Bürck, Paul 14.25, 31.49
Burder, Edward 12.52
Burdett-Coutts, Angela, Baroness 18.27, 24.22
Burford Church (Cotswolds) 24.50
Burford, St Mary 21.112
Burg-Giebichenstein 26.117
Burgau (Saxony) Porzellan-Manufaktur 14.39
Burgess, William 16.3, 5, 14–19, 18.36, 20.1, 18, 21.5–8, 112, 25.16, 26.12, 29.12, 88, 95, 34.73, 117
Burgess and Leigh (Burleigh) 15.27, 28
Burghclere Chapel 12.43
Burghlefield House (Loudwater, Buckinghamshire) 35.68
Burghley House (Lincolnshire) 25.87
Burke (W.H.) & Co 21.112, 113
Burke-Downing, H.P. 21.69
Burlington Fine Arts Club 18.30, 29.19, 52, 35.53
Burlington House *see* Royal Academy
The Burlington Magazine 28.167, 33.103
Burmantofts Potteries (Leeds) 23.95–6, 98, 99, 24.107, 26.41, 43, 31.149, 34.64
Burnand, Frank 29.114
Burne-Jones, Edward 7.11, 14, 8.10, 9.9, 11, 50, 51, 12.12, 16.22, 28, 17.5, 18.3, 20.50, 21.9, 55, 60, 75, 88, 23.38, 73, 79, 24.50, 25.16, 43–4, 26.75, 27.87, 28.16, 19, 22, 62, 195, 197, 201, 29.24, 90, 34.80, 35.42, 126
Burne-Jones, Georgiana 20.11, 26.64
Burnham and Root (architects) 16.7
Burr, Samuel J 30.30–1
Burrell Collection 25.60
Burrell, William 9.7

Burrough, Max **24.52**
Burroughs, John **28.75**
Burrows, Frederick **1.22, 20.18**
Burslem School of Art **13.5, 29, 15.24, 21.28, 26.115**
Burt (Thomas) of Glasgow **20.25**
Burton, A.B. **35.29**
Burton, Anthony **35.136–7**
Burton, Decimus **8.16, 20.83, 21.56**
Burton, Jocelyn **23.14, 16**
Burton, Joseph **13.7**
Burton, Sir Richard **16.76**
Burton, William Shakespeare (artist) **20.13**
Burton, William (writer and potter) **13.27, 18.19, 23, 41**
Burton's (men's outfitters) **32.34, 33.103**
Burdy, Philippe **22.78, 27.40, 28.151, 154**
Bury, Shirley **22.33, 24.5, 81, 87, 25.12, 18, 33.55, 58, 61, 62, 34.10, 12**
Busby, Richard **15.43**
Bushloe House (Halifax) **21.26, 25.42**
The Butcher's Arms (Sheepscombe) **28.121**
Bute, John Patrick, 3rd Earl of **16.14, 21.5, 7, 8, 28.20**
Butler, Frank **9.43, 24.105**
Butler, Reg **21.130**
Butler, Samuel **18.3**
Butterfield, L.P. **13.21, 22, 23**
Butterfield, William **12.13, 18.32, 24.9, 25.14, 26.10, 14, 23**
Butters, Francis **33.65, 68**
Buttrick, Helen Goodrich **28.72**
Buzas, Stefan **15.40, 32.25, 26, 28**
Byam Shaw, John **26.19, 35.14**
Byam Shaw School of Art **19.41**
Byrdcliffe **28.57–77**
Byrne, William J **23.75, 79**
Byron, Robert **8.32**
The Bystander **23.55**

C & R Light **35.85**

The Cabinet Maker **8.8, 9, 44, 47, 17.44, 47, 19.39, 20.19, 29**
Cabinet Maker and Art Furnisher **28.88–9, 31.26, 35.96**
Cabinet Maker and Retail Furnisher **32.34, 36**
Cadbury, Barrow **24.32**
Cadbury family **24.53**
Cadbury, William Adlington **24.32**
Cadbury-Brown, H.T. **21.134**
Cadby Hall (London) **8.50**
Cadogan, 4th earl of **18.27**
Cador (Paris) **22.85**
Café de Flore (Paris) **22.86**
Café de La Paix (Paris) **22.88**
Café des Deux Saules (Paris) **22.86**
Café Marly (Paris) **22.85**

Café Riche (Paris) 22.88
Café Runtz (Paris) 22.89
Caillat, Robert 22.87
Cairndhu House (Helensburgh) 23.40, 41, 42, 44
Cairney (John) & Co 23.33
Cairo Museum 17.49–50, 52
Caithness Glass Ltd 11.20
Caldecott, Randolph 30.45
Calder, Alexander 19.20, 33.56
Caledon, Countess of 24.87
Calgary Church 30.62
Calico Printers Association 22.48
Calkin James, Margaret 20.62–7, 69–76
Calliat, Victor 16.7
Calman Links 8.55
Calvert, Charles A. 20.19
Calvin Klein 33.34
Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts 13.33, 24.35, 44, 28.49, 109–10, 122, 35.26, 103, 104–8
Cambridge
 Fitzwilliam Museum 8.19, 21.65, 25.43, 33.58
 Girton College 3.37
 King's College 2.33
 visit to 13.44
Cambridge Military Hospital (Aldershot) 21.19–20, 21
Cambridge School of Art 27.63
Cambridge Theatre (London) 8.45, 46
Camden School of Art 28.49
Camel dripless spout 22.70
Camelot, Robert 27.20
Cameron, D.Y. 28.116, 162, 35.119
Cameron, Julia Margaret 1.30
Camouflage Directorate 20.75
Campania (ship) 25.75
Campbell, Sir Colin, Baron Clyde 25.60
Campbell, Colin Minton 30.25, 27, 46, 47, 35.151
Campbell Douglas, Stevenson 20.19
Campbell Fabrics 3.12
Campbell, Jean 27.55
Campbell, John (Seaghan McCathmhaoil) 28.132
Campden Society 26.9, 10, 23, 27.96, 99, 100
Campmann (architect) 22.8
Canadian High Commission (London) 32.40
Canadian Houses of Parliament (Ottawa) 28.123
Canadian Pacific Steamship Company 3.25, 5.29
Canapé (bookbinder) 1.37, 40
Canberra (ship) 10.27, 32.139
Candida Cottage (Roade, Northamptonshire) 10.2–3
Canis, Johannes 19.63
 prospectus by 19.66

Cantagalli, Figli di Giuseppi 18.21, 20.52, 28.182, 31.82
Capel y Ffyn 21.83
Capey, Reco 3.37
Capper Rataud (litho printers) 32.63, 66
Cara Dalga, Mamaia 23.29–30, 31
Carcassone 16.5
Carder, Frank 11.17
Cardew, Michael 24.45, 26.117, 28.149, 35.25
Cardiff Castle 16.5, 14–19, 21.5, 6, 7, 8, 112
Carete, George 10.1
Carfax Gallery (London) 12.28, 30
Carinthia (ship) 22.68
Carley, John 35.119
Carlisle Civic Centre 31.122
Carlisle, George Howard, 6th Earl 16.22
Carlisle, George Howard, 9th Earl 7.11, 21.67
Carlisle House (London) 19.54
Carlson, John 28.73
Carlton Hotel (London) 8.10
Carlu, Jacques 27.13
Carlyle, Jane Welsh 34.22
Carlyle, Thomas 26.62, 29.27
Carmania (ship) 23.62
Carmen Sylva (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania) 14.45
Carmichael, Lady Mary 23.80
Carmichael, Sir Thomas 23.80
Carnegie, Lady Margaret 35.126, 128
Carnegie Museum of Art (formerly Carnegie Institute) (Pittsburgh) 22.26
Carnegie, William, 8th earl of Northesk 35.126, 128
Caro, Anthony 30.155
Carøe, W.D. 6.23, 28.130
Carol I of Germany 23.19, 24, 26
Carolsfeld, Schnorr von 30.16–17
Carpenter and Ingelow 21.112
Carr, Alwyn 17.60, 23.83
Carr, Francis 31.131
Carr, Geraldine 23.78
Carr, Herbert Wildon 23.78
Carr, James 30.26
Carrano, Giovannino 31.89
Carriès, Jean 28.159, 161
Carrington, Dora 8.29, 12.41–2
Carrington, Noel 12.53, 27.53, 55, 31.74
Carroll, Armand 30.145
Carter & Company (Poole Pottery) 10.36, 26.121, 128–9, 131, 132, 133, 31.100, 108, 118, 120–1
Carter, Cyril 26.128, 132
Carter Paterson (haulage) 28.121
Carter, Stabler and Adams, Poole 22.70, 25.84, 27.69, 35.31
Carter, Truda 32.103

Cartier **33.56**, 60
Cartwright Collection **13.14**
Casalis, Jeanne de **31.76**
Casals, Pablo **21.58**
Casilis, Jean de **19.34**
Cassan, Urbain **19.30**
Casson & Black **21.134**
Casson, Sir Hugh **8.3**, 14, **10.27**, **15.24**, 42, **21.130**, 131, 133–4, 135, 136, **31.119**
Casteleen, Johannes **7.34**
Castell Coch (Cardiff) **16.5**
Castellani, Alessandro **18.27**, **24.85**, 92–3
Castello Mackenzie-Wolfson **30.145**
Castle, Barbara **26.98**
Castle Bran (Transylvania) **23.28**, 30
Castle Bros (High Wycombe) **17.43**
Castle Museum (Norwich) **24.82**
Castlerosse, Lord **8.56**
Cater Museum (Billericay, Essex) **20.57**
Catterson-Smith, Robert **21.91**, 92
Catullus **35.73**
Cauldon Pottery **29.108**
Cave, Peter **31.106**
Cawston, Arthur **21.109**
Cayley-Robinson, Frederick **21.65**, 92
Cecil Higgins Art Gallery (Bedford) **9.30**, **16.16**, **18.67**, **23.81**, **25.24**, **27.75**, **30.17**
Cecil Hotel (London) **8.11**
Cellini, Benvenuto **25.89**
The Celtic Christmas **28.129**
Celtic style **21.9–20**, **23.23–4**, 73, 83
Cement Marketing Company **31.131**
Cendrars, Blaise **22.86**
Cendrier, Alexis **27.7**
Center for Colour, Design and Style (Manchester) **22.55**
Central Control Liquor Board **30.95**
Central Institute of Art and Design **15.40**, **23.68**
Central School of Art and Design **35.68**
Central School of Arts and Crafts **8.44**, **11.5**, **12.47**, 48, **13.23**, 27, **15.14**, **17.50**, 62, **18.62**,
20.55, 62, 63, 75, **21.74**, 83, **23.74**, 76, **28.99**, 100–1, 102, 109, 112, 131, **32.75**, **33.83**
The Century Guild of Artists **25.17**, **28.41**, 42, **35.95**
 International Inventions Exhibition (1885) **21.46–52**
 Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Manchester (1887) **31.23–34**
Century Guild Hobby Horse **31.23**, 34
Century Guild workshop **20.36**
Ceramic Age **35.119**
Ceramic Art Company **17.24**
Ceramic Society of Stoke-on-Trent **22.44**
ceramic transfer processes **32.55–67**
Ceramics and Glass Ltd **15.25**
Cerchez, Grigore **23.26–7**, 30
Cernuschi, H **27.40**

César, (artist) 33.63
Chabelskoy, Mme 14.47
Chabrié, Jean-Charles 16.11
Chadel, Jules 1.36
Chadwick, Lynn 32.136
Chaffers, William 18.25, 24.26
Chagall, Marc 15.8, 10, 28.60–1, 32.129
Chamberlain, King and Jones (Birmingham) 35.85
Chamberlain, Neville 5.38, 27.16, 35.31
Chambers, John 9.43
Chambers, Sir William 4.6
Champney, Basil 21.34
Champneys, Walpole 6.33
Chance Bros Ltd (glass manufacturer) 5.34, 31.103, 112
Chanel, Coco 22.85, 23.106, 27.9, 19, 33.27
Channel Islands 13.9
 Elizabeth College (Guernsey) 13.9
 glass church (Jersey) 4.28–33
Channon, Chips 8.16
Chantrey Bequest 12.39, 21.63
The Chapel (Blackwell, Bromsgrove) 21.98
Chaplet, Ernest 7.14, 23.87, 28.158, 160
Chapman Brothers 35.31
Chapman and Davis (cabinet makers) 8.47
Chapman, Lily 21.11
Chapman, Martin 24.105
Chappell, George S. 23.61
Chardenoux (Paris) 22.85
Chareau, Pierre 8.40, 27.9, 19, 20, 21
Charles, Prince 32.14
Charleston (Firle, E. Sussex) 4.12–17, 21.83, 26.122, 35.137–9
 visit to 3.2
Charlwood House (Charlwood, Surrey) 21.35
Charoux, Siegfried 21.131
Charpentier, Alexandre 3.16, 31.49
Chartered Society of Designers 27.66
Chartier, Paris 22.85
Chatsworth House (Derbyshire) 25.49
Chaume, 27.18
Chaumet, M. 33.62
Chavannes, Puvis de 17.69
Cheavin, George William 32.102, 105
Cheavin, Ian Winston 32.102–3, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114, 119–21
Chelsea 8.29
 Arts Ball (1920) 20.62, 63
 Arts Club 31.144, 151
 Carlyle Square 8.29–39
 Flower Show (1935) 20.65
 Holy Trinity, Sloane Street 21.75
 Lowndes & Drury workshop 21.92

School of Art 12.41, 32.75
Tite Street 12.15
Town Hall 12.40
The Vale 8.19, 21–2

Cheltenham
Ladies' College 24.50
Museum and Art Gallery 17.52, 57, 20.31, 24.49–56, 82, 28.88
Reference Library 24.50

Chequers (Buckinghamshire) 5.41

Cheret, Jules 3.15, 22.60

Chermayeff, Serge 1.7, 11, 8.40–7, 54, 10.22, 17.62, 19.36, 52, 63, 24.68, 73, 26.122, 31.75, 32.22

Cheshire
Abney Hall 25.54–5
Brine Baths Hotel (Nantwich) 21.49
Cliffe (W H) & Sons (Congleton) 33.9
Pownall Hall (Wilmslow) 21.47, 50, 31.24, 30, 33
Stamford Studios (Altrincham) 31.36–45

Cheshunt College, Cambridge 28.120

Chester, Sir Norman 5.44

Chesterton, G K 21.82

Chevalier, Maurice 22.85, 88, 27.9

Chevignard, George Lechevallier 2.16

Chez Jenny (Paris) 22.85

Chicago Art Institute 22.25, 28
Chicago Daily Tribune 29.103, 104, 105
Chicago Morris Society 28.75
Chicago Society of Typographic Arts 19.60

Chichester, Francis J. 20.6

Chiesa, Pietro 32.48

Child & Child 24.91

Child, Alfred E. 9.29, 33, 36, 18.62

Chilham Castle (Kent) 8.27, 28

Chinner, Sarah 25.87

Chirico, Giorgio de 33.63

Chisman, C.R. 24.45

Chivers, Cedric 28.131

Chladni, Ernst 29.28

Chopin, Frederic 35.76

Christ Church College (Oxford) 32.144

Christchurch Church Hall (Turnham Green, London) 28.120

Christian Academy for the Manufacture of Church Ornament (Czechoslovakia) 14.47
The Christian Science Monitor 13.34

Christiansen, Hans 14.24, 31.49

Christie, Archibald and Mrs 17.8

Christie, Robert 8.10

Christie's 24.105, 26.69, 34.94
M Y Christina O (yacht) 32.41–2

Christofle & Cie 17.59, 18.21, 27.39–49, 34.121, 133
The Chromolithograph 34.119

Chubb & Co 21.28
Chubb, Sir George Hayter 21.32, 29.17
Chuck, Ernest 20.79–80
Church, Arthur 9.53–4, 24.27
Church Congress 26.21
Church Crafts League 26.21
Church Guilds Union 26.19
Church of Seven Kings (Ilford, Essex) 21.99
Church, Sir Arthur 24.27
Church Times 21.70
Churcher, William 29.14
Churchill, Winston 17.56, 22.89, 32.42, 43–4, 75
Cifuentes, Frédérickes 34.109
Cincinatti
 Art Museum 22.25–6
 Pottery Club 34.32
Cissarz, Johann Vincenz 31.53
Citroen, Karel A 31.50–2, 58, 60
The City and Guilds of London Institute 28.37
City and Guilds Technical Art School (Kennington, London) 13.15–16
City and Guilds Technical College (Finsbury, London) 23.74, 76–7
Civic College (Ipswich) 32.141
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal 26.10–11
Cizek, Frank 32.49
Clair, René 23.93, 27.9
Clairin, Georges 14.5
Clandon Park (Surrey) 23.22
Clapham Art School 28.110, 122
Clappison, John 10.36
Clare Lawn (East Sheen) 21.103, 103–5, 106–7, 108–9
Clarfled & Springmeyer 14.38
Claridges Hotel (London) 2.27, 29, 8.14, 18.73, 19.32
 visit to 3.2, 16.85
The Clarion 21.93
Clarion Café (Manchester) 21.93–4
Clark (C.F.) & Sons (Washington DC) 29.105–6
Clark (James) & Sons 17.39
Clark, Sir Kenneth 2.27, 8.27, 16.3, 20.67, 74, 31.118
Clarke, Arundell 19.51, 54, 22.52
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon 16.76, 21.27, 28, 33, 34, 29.14–15
Clarke, Sir Edward 3.53
Clarke, Geoffrey 15.5, 21.130, 135, 32.127–47, 33.100
Clarke, Harry 9.29, 34–9, 30.146
 visit to exhibition 13.44
Clarke, Joseph Thatcher 22.60
Clarke (Kenneth) Pottery (Lewes, E. Sussex) 15.18
Clarke, Maurice A. 17.47
Clarke, Michael Laurence 30.146
Clarke (R. & R.) 28.25
Clarke, S.G. 32.110

Clarke, William 21.5
Classical style 23.39
Claude, Walter 31.141
Clausen, George 21.56
Claus (porcelain manufacturer) 22.78–9
Clayburn Pottery 15.22
Clayton, Ellen 30.50
Clean Air Act (1956) 32.119
Cleaver, Michael 32.62
Clements, Eric 32.92–5
Clements, Julia 32.115, 121, 122
Clemmensen (architect) 22.8
Clergy and Artists' Association 26.19, 21
Cleveland Institute of Art 17.29
Cleveland Pottery and Tile Company 17.23, 27
Clewes (George) & Co 22.69–70, 72
Cliff, Clarice 13.33, 15.24, 24.68, 77, 32.103
Cliffe (W.H.) & Sons (Congleton, Cheshire) 33.9
Clifford, Patience 21.135, 136
Clift, J.N.G. 24.52
Climax teapot 22.71
Clinton, Charles W. 23.45
Clissold, Joyce 3.37, 12.49
Les Closeries des Lilas (Paris) 22.84, 86
Clouds House (East Knoyle, Wiltshire) 18.6, 23.79
Clouston, Warren 12.23
Cloverly Hall 12.14
Clow brothers 28.24
Le Clown Bar (Paris) 22.86
Cluj School Workshop (Romania *formerly* Hungary) 14.47
Cluny Museum (Paris) 18.41
Clutha glass 11.17, 14. supplement, 25.16, 22
Clyne, Arthur 21.35–44
Clyne, Norval 21.35
Coalbrookdale 20.20
Coalbrookdale Iron Co. 21.28, 26.27–39, 30.11, 31.27
Coalbrookdale Porcelain Works 30.24
Coalport 30.11
Coates, Kevin 23.7, 11, 13–14
Coates, Wells W. 41, 3.4, 4.38, 44, 8.47, 10.22, 19.36, 48, 31.75, 32.22
Coats, Robert Hay 9.12
Cobbett, William 24.50
Cobden, Richard 26.93
Cobden-Sanderson, Annie 26.93
Cobden-Sanderson, T.J. 18.23, 26.93, 28.75, 122, 186, 187, 188, 193, 35.26
Cobham, St John's Church 21.99
Cobham, Alan 5.35
Le Cochon à l'Oreille (Paris) 22.86
Cochrane, C.B. 20.64
Cochrane, John 10.10

Cochrane-Baillie, Victor 27.56
Cochran's Glassworks 11.16
Cockerell, Douglas B. 21.71, 28.90, 131
Cockerell, Sydney 9.33, 21.88, 26.73, 28.189
Cockpit Hill China Works (Derby) 24.35
Cocks, Agnetta (née Pole-Carew) 20.1, 3
Cocks, Charles Lygon 20.1–8
Cocks, John Lygon 20.1
Cocks, Josephine (née Nagle) 20.1, 5
Cocks, Thomas Somers, Jr 20.1
Cocks, Walter Carew 20.2
Cocteau, Jean 15.8, 10, 22.83, 87, 24.68, 27.13, 33.56, 63
Codman, Ogden 8.3, 30.75, 78–81, 83, 84, 86, 88–9
Coffen, E. 25.61
Coffey, Geoffrey 9.32
Cohen (B.) and Sons (textiles) 4.26, 17.42
Cohen, Bernard 24.66
Cohen, Deborah 34.63
Cohen, Kathryn 2.30
The Coin Dealer's Newsletter 24.102
Colamarini (sculptor) 15.12
Colbran, Scott 31.69
Colchester and Essex Museum 20.35, 25.17
Colcutt & Hamp 21.127
The Coldra (Caerleon, Newport) 31.39
Cole & Sons 15.40, 43, 26.132, 27.70, 34.102
Cole, Alan S. 25.13
Cole, George Douglas Howard 4.34
Cole, Sir Henry 13.9, 17–18, 19, 16.51, 18.25, 26–7, 21.27, 24.21–5, 28, 25.13, 26.43, 27.53, 66, 28.31–2, 34, 35, 38, 43, 29.9, 10, 37, 30.11, 34.131
Cole, Nat King 22.89
Cole, Vivian 26.117
Colefax, Sybil 8.29
Coleman, Helen Cordelia 30.45, 50–2, 53–4
Coleman, Rebecca 30.45, 50–1, 54, 34.32
Coleman, William Stephen 29.95, 30.45–55, 60, 34.18, 67
Coleman, William Thomas 30.45
Colenbrander, Theodorus C. 7.34, 36–7, 39
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle 22.83, 23.61, 27.9
Coll-Earn House (Auchterarder, Perthshire) 23.40, 45
Collcutt, T.E. 20.21, 21.121, 122, 28.181, 29.88
Collector's Club *see* Fine Arts Club
Colley, Fanny 13.3
Collie, Arthur Leslie 14.19
Collier, Bernard 23.75
Collings, Kennedy 31.131
Collingwood, W.G. 28.59, 31.43
Collins, Cecil 35.65, 67, 70
Collins, Henry 31.131
Collins, Jesse 31.132

Collins, Joan **24.68**
Collins, Michael **9.50**
Collinson & Lock (art furnishers) **20.21, 21.109, 25.94, 27.90, 28.180, 30.71**
Colman, Samuel **29.109**
Cologne Museum für Angewandte Kunst **31.56**
Colonna, Edward **6.42**
Colonna and Hoentschel (furniture) **6.38**
Colour **20.65**
Colour, Design and Style Centre (CDSC) **33.13–14, 16**
Colton, William **23.77**
Colum, Padraic **28.133**
Combe Bank (Sevenoaks) **21.104**
Commercial Art **19.60**
Compton Potters' Arts Guilds **21.9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20**
Compton Pottery **21.19**
Compton Wynyates **26.19**
Comyns, William **17.62**
Comyns (William) & Sons (silversmiths) **23.10, 32.90**
Condé Nast **23.61**
Conder, Charles **24.44**
Conder, Josiah **16.5**
Conder, Neville **21.135, 136**
Confederation of British Industry (CBI) **24.45**
Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament **26.21**
Congrès Internationaux d'Architecture Moderne **6.17**
Conishead Priory (Ulverston, Lancashire) **16.21, 22**
Connaissances des Arts **17.68–9, 33.68**
Connaly, Frank **3.46**
Connell (W.G. [later G.L.] (London retailer) **22.34**
Connery, Sean **35.64, 75**
The Connoisseur **31.117**
Connolly's leather **5.29**
Conolly Testimonial (1862) **25.67**
Conran, Terence **15.24, 43, 33.18–19**
Constable, John, *Burgholt Common* **24.40**
Constable (publishers) **28.24, 25**
Constance Fund **21.58, 63**
Constançia factory (Portugal) **16.54**
Constant, Benjamin **22.87**
Constructivist movement **3.7, 19.61**
Contemporary Art Society (CAS) **24.44, 45, 35.25**
Contemporary Background **15.42**
Conway, Moncure **34.82**
Cooch Beha, Indira, Maharani of **3.25–6**
Cook, Clarence Chatham **23.43, 30.84, 31.71, 34.66**
Cook, Crosby **21.86**
Cook, Sir Francis **18.27, 21.27, 28, 30, 32–3**
Cook, George Edward **23.40, 30.62**
Cook, Mrs Beatrice **35.53**
Cooke, E.W. **34.32**

Cooke, William 12.3, 29.17
Cooke (William) & Co (wallpaper) 14.10, 12, 26.27, 29.114
Cooke-Trench, Thomas 20.36
Cooling Galleries (London) 17.34
Coomaraswamy, Ananda 27.95
Coomaraswamy, Ethel 27.95
Coombe Bury (Kingston-upon-Thames) 24.36–7, 38
Coomberwood House (Ditchling, Sussex) 21.81
Cooper, Austin 20.67
Cooper, Lady Diana 8.29, 35, 24.62
Cooper, Edith 8.21–2
Cooper, Emmanuel 31.151
Cooper, Francis 17.62
Cooper and Holt (furniture) 8.7
Cooper, J. Priestley 21.68
Cooper, J.C. 28.95
Cooper, Jeremy 16.20
Cooper, John Paul 17.7, 60, 62, 21.71, 24.50, 25.24, 46, 28.99, 114, 33.58
Cooper (Messrs H.J.) 33.86
Cooper, Paul 24.88
Cooper, Susie 13.28–9, 33, 22.49, 55, 25.75, 79–80, 26.102–3, 111, 32.103
Cooper-Hewitt Museum (New York) 14.11
Copaceni 'white farm' 23.27–8, 30
Cope, Edward 29.17
Copeland (W.J.) and Sons 35.159
Copeland, W.T. 25.74
Copeland (W.T.) & Sons Ltd 22.69, 72, 27.54, 60, 30.46
Copenhagen 12.53
Coper, Hans 15.5, 18.23, 24.104, 107, 32.75
Copland, Aaron 27.9
Copnall, Edward Bainbridge 21.127, 31.132–3
Coral Gables, Biltmore 30.145
Coralie Range 32.111–14
Corder, Percy 17.19
Cordonnier, Louis 17.69
Corelli, Marie 21.54, 61, 62
Corinth, Clovis 22.22
Cork (Ireland)
 Cathedral 21.112
 Honan Chapel 9.36, 18.64
 School of Art 9.33
Cork, Richard 18.69
Cormack, Peter 21.73
Cornforth, Fanny 35.43
Cornforth, John 35.159
Cornwall
 St Ives 28.149
 Treverbyn Vean House 20.1
Cornwall and York, Duke of 23.22
corona lucis 24.7–18

Coronio, Theodore **18.3**
Corot, Jean **23.99, 34.95**
Cory, Lady **24.87**
Cory, Sir Clifford **24.87**
Cosens Way, William **17.13, 14**
Cossey (or Costessey) Hall (Norfolk) **24.7**
Côte d'Azur, visit to **19.68**
Cotman, John Sell **35.119**
Cotroceni palace (Bucharest) **23.19, 22–7, 30**
Cotswolds **24.49–56**
 School **3.37, 17.7, 42, 51, 25.22**
 visit to **4.2, 16.85**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Cotterill, Edmund **25.69**
Cottier & Company **23.39–40, 44–7, 35.86, 92, 123–32**
Cottier, Daniel **20.19, 20, 21, 23.33–48, 28.18, 29.9, 35.86, 92, 123**
Cottier, Lyon & Co **23.48**
The Cotton Board **33.13, 24, 34.11**
Coudrier Fructus et Descher (weaving firm) **18.74**
Council for Art and Industry (CAI) **17.44, 20.69, 22.48, 52, 25.74**
Council of Industrial Design (CoID) **15.18, 21, 27, 41, 43, 25.74, 75, 77–9, 84, 26.129, 27.60, 31.77, 93–112, 32.11, 17–18, 56, 87, 89, 96**
Council for the Protection of Rural England (CPRE) **22.64**
Country Life **2.33, 5.40, 8.16, 15.40, 23.28, 25.44, 27.55, 28.123, 31.69, 119, 33.9**
Country Press **22.47**
County Hall (London) **21.61**
Couper (James) & Sons (glassmakers) **11.17**
La Coupole (Paris) **22.84, 86**
The Courier **34.21**
The Court (Guildford, Surrey) **27.25**
Courtauld Institute **17.62**
Courtauld, Samuel **24.45**
Courtauld, Sidney **17.51**
Courtaulds Ltd **31.104**
Courthope, W.J. **34.80**
Coutère, Ivan de **33.19**
Couturier, Father **15.6, 8, 17.69**
Couturier, Robert **27.19**
Couvègues, Raymond-Emile **17.71**
 biography **17.77**
Coventry
 Cathedral **15.5, 29, 19.49, 32.76–9, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 35.70, 72**
 Herbert Museum and Art Gallery **26.38, 30.7**
Coventry, F.H. **10.24**
Covey, Victor C.B. **9.19**
Cowan Pottery Studio (Ohio) **17.23, 27–31**
Cowan, R.Guy **17.23, 24, 55**
Coward, Noël, *Fallen Angel* **35.24**
Cowell, Alice **35.88**
Cowles, Fleur **33.61**

Cowper, Frank Cadogan 21.63
 Cowtan, Mawer 12.18
 Cox & Son (church furnishings) 20.21, 23, 25, 26, 26.9–23, 30.61
 Cox, Edward 26.10
 Cox, E.Y. 26.14
 Cox, George Trenchard 28.162, 169
 Cox, Hazel 34.10
 Cox, Ian 31.97
 Cox, John 24.62
 Cox, Michael 23.10
 Cox, Oliver 21.135, 136, 31.122, 127
 Cox, Paul 17.23
 Cox, Susan 32.28
 Cox, Thomas 26.10
 Cox, Trenchard 33.58
 Coxon, Raymond 27.53
 Cozens, Matthews & Thorpe (watchmakers) 35.41
 Crace, Frederick 25.49
 Crace, John Dibble 25.57
 Crace, John Gregory 14.16, 20.1, 25, 21.8, 24.16, 63, 25.48–57, 88
 Crace and Son (furniture) 12.11
 Cracow (or Krakow) 29.4
The Craftsman 17.24, 21.94
 Craftsman Potters Association 32.119
 Cragside (Rothbury, Northumberland) 12.14
 Craig, David 30.97
 Craig, Edith 18.38
 Craig, Gillian 21.70
 Craig, Gordon 2.8
 Cram, John Adams 20.35
 Cranach, Lucas 31.48
 Cranach Press 28.188
 Crancoveanu, Constantin 23.26
 Crane, Walter 1.6, 7.11, 14, 9.11, 32, 42, 57, 11.1, 12.24, 19022, 13.4, 5, 20, 21, 22, 14.16, 17, 18, 16.76, 17.3, 5, 9, 13, 60, 18.2, 3, 6, 7, 16–17, 18–19, 23, 62, 20.26, 43–50, 21.11, 12, 74, 75, 92, 103, 104–5, 107, 108–12, 108, 22.43, 23.76, 78, 24.56, 25.11, 17, 26.6, 58, 61–70, 27.63, 28.16, 36, 43, 49, 50, 87, 132, 197, 29.20, 104, 108, 30.46, 34.66–7, 72, 82, 87, 103, 35.96
 'The Genius of Electricity uniting the Quarters of the Globe' 21.111–12
 'The Genius of Mechanical Invention uniting Agriculture and Commerce' 21.111–12
 'The Pearsons on their bicycles' 21.111, 112
 'Speculum Naturæ' 21.108–9
 'Sphæra Imaginationis' 21.108–9
 Cranston, Catherine 1.28, 9.5, 10.10–16
 Cranston, Stuart 10.10
 Cranston Tea Rooms (Glasgow) 5.12, 13, 16, 19, 9.5, 10.10
 Cranwill, Mia 9.38
 Crawford, Alan 21.90, 26.63
 By Hammer and Hand 21.90
 Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of 21.62

Crawford, Thomas Hamilton **28.83, 90**
Crawford, Sir William **19.45–6**
Crawford (W.S.) Ltd (advertising agency) **3.4, 19.45**
Craxton, John **31.151**
Craythorn, Harry **1.22, 23**
Creighton, Mary **12.39**
Cresta Silks **4.38–9**
Creswick, Benjamin **21.47, 50, 28.41, 31.27**
Cresy, Edward **13.10–11, 12**
Cr  tt   (bookbinder) **1.38, 40, 42**
Creuzvault (bookbinder) **1.40**
Creyke (G.M.) & Sons **22.71**
Cribb, Laurie **32.74**
Cripps, Sir Stafford **32.87**
Cripps, Sir Wilfrid **24.26**
Criterion Theatre (Piccadilly Circus) **30.52–3**
Crofts, Stella **20.55–61**
Crompton and Co **31.66**
Crook, J. Mordaunt **16.5, 16, 17**
Crosby Hall (Chelsea) **21.65**
Cross, Julian **23.16**
Crossland, W.H. **20.25**
Crossley family of Halifax **21.22**
Crossley (John) & Sons (Halifax) **12.34, 29.14, 32.39**
Crossley, Sir William **31.41**
Crossling, Brian **34.11**
Crouch and Butler **21.91, 93**
Crouch, Joseph **21.93**
Crowinshield, Frank **23.61, 62**
Crown Devon **15.25, 25–6**
Crown Ducal **25.74**
Crown Staffordshire **15.23**
Crownhill, Plymouth **32.140, 141**
Croy, Princess Eugenie **14.47**
Croydon Airport **5.32, 35**
Cruickshank, Ronald **32.143**
Crysede Silks **4.35, 38**
Crystal Palace Company **29.15**
Crystal Palace (Sydenham) **27.86, 91, 29.12, 13, 30.7, 31.63**
Cube Teapots Ltd (Leicester) **17.59, 22.67**
Cubism **27.10**
Cubitt (James) & Partners **21.131**
Cubitt, Joseph **30.9**
Cubitt, Lewis **30.9**
Cubitt, Thomas **25.87**
Cubitt, Sir William **30.9, 11–12**
Cuijpers, Petrus **16.7**
Cullen, T. Gordon **10.36, 22.64, 26.129, 31.121–2**
Cullercoats, St. George's **21.74**
Culme, John **25.59**

Cunard Cube Wares **22.67–72**
Cunard White Star Line **2.29, 30, 5.23, 17.59, 61, 19.34, 37, 22.67**
Cundall, Joseph **14.16**
Cunliffe, Mitzi **31.129, 131, 33.56**
Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Philip **21.27, 29, 32, 29.10–11, 14, 19, 34.113, 126**
Cunynghame, Sir Percy **23.80**
Cupers, Jan **11.9**
Currie, Bessie **20.14**
Currie, Sir Donald **20.14**
Curtis, T.F. **26.17**
Curtis Ward & Hughes **26.17**
Curwen, Harold **12.52, 22.63, 27.66–7, 76**
Curwen Press **19.60, 61, 62, 20.65, 66, 22.61, 63, 27.66–7, 30.146**
Curzon, Lord **21.54, 61, 62**
Cutting, Sybil **30.83**
Cuzner, Bernard **1.17, 17.7, 62**
CVP Designers **33.28, 33, 36–7**
Czeschka, Carl Otto **6.39, 44, 22.24**
 Bequest **6.39**

Dadaist Movement **25.31, 27.10**
Dadocracy **29.112–17**
Dahl of Copenhagen **24.91**
Daily Chronicle **17.7**
Daily Express **19.52, 23.60**
 visit to **17.84**
Daily Graphic **33.47**
Daily Mail **13.37, 26.85**
Daily Mirror **17.4**
Daily Telegraph **3.7, 8.14, 17.57, 23.9, 56–7**
Daily Worker **26.121**
Dale, Thomas Lawrence **17.50–3**
Dali, Salvador **8.14, 22.86, 87, 33.56, 63**
Dalou, Aimée-Jules **13.15, 21.9, 127, 24.40, 28.36**
Dalpayrat, Pierre-Adrien **14.29, 28.159**
Dalpeyrat, Walter **28.36**
Dalton, Rotha **35.114**
Dalton, William Bower **18.19, 24.44, 35.103–19**
Dalziel brothers **27.87**
Dammouse, Albert-Louis **28.158**
Dammouse, Pierre Adolphe **22.79**
Damon & Colin **6.42**
Dana, John Cotton **22.14, 19, 20–1, 24, 27–8**
Danesfield House (Buckinghamshire) **18.52, 53**
Daneway Workshops (Sapperton) **30.147**
Daniel Walters & Sons (textiles) **4.26**
Daniell (A.B. & R.P.) **30.11, 24, 25–6**
Daniels, Bebe **8.56**
Dannreuther, Edward **18.3**
Danon & Colin **22.89**

Dante Alighieri **35.37**
D'Arcy, William Knox **18.12**
Darling and Pearson (architects) **28.123**
Darmstadt **1.6, 6.47, 14.31, 22.5, 22, 23.19, 21, 23, 31.47–60, 33.91**
 Artists' Colony **14.35**
 circle **6.38**
 Gewerbemuseum **14.27, 31.49**
 Hessisches Landesmuseum **14.24, 35**
 Mathildenhöhe **23.19**
 Neues Palais **31.49**
 Städtische Kunstmmlungen **14.27**
 visit to **8.1**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Darrow, Clarence **28.74**
Dartford Print Works **4.27**
Dartington Junior School **5.41**
Darwin, Charles **29.24, 25, 26**
 Power of Movement in Plants **21.51**
Darwin, Sir Robin **10.25, 36, 32.128**
Darwin, Ursula **26.117**
DAS (Decorative Arts Society) **24.59, 74, 25.24, 34.11**
DAS (Decorative Arts Society) visits
 Alton, Bedales and Edward Barnsley Trust **32.4**
 Astor Estate Office **22.91**
 Astor House (London) **7.1, 8.1, 21.142**
 Barbara Morris sale at Woolley & Wallis, Salisbury **34.4**
Barcelona **25.5**
 Zoological Museum (formerly Café-Restaurant) **4.2**
Barclay's Bank Management Training Centre (London) **5.1–2**
Bedford Park **27.4**
Belgium **12.57**
Berwick Church **3.2**
Biarritz **22.91**
H. Blairman & Sons **35.4**
Brighton **13.44**
Brighton Museum **22.91**
British Museum **15.47, 17.84, 19.68, 20.83, 25.5**
British Museum Great Court **25.5**
Brno and Bratislava **28.4**
Brussels **7.1, 27.4**
Brussels, Antwerp and Ghent **32.4**
Budapest **33.5**
Burgess, Dorling and Leigh potters **27.4**
Cambridge **13.44**
Cartier exhibition (British Museum) **22.91**
Castell Coch & Cardiff Castle **22.91**
Charleston (Firle, E. Sussex) **3.2, 21.142, 24.111**
Chelsea walk **24.111**
Chicago **31.5**
Christopher Dresser exhibition **15.47**

Claridges Hotel (London) 3.2, 16.85
Cole and Son's Wallpaper Factory (Islington) 21.142, 25.5
Copenhagen 32.4
Côte d'Azur 19.68
Cotswolds 4.2, 16.85, 32.4
Crakow (or Krakow) 29.4
Crosby Hall (Chelsea) 26.6
Crossland House (*formerly* Royal Holloway Sanitorium) 21.142
Daily Express 17.84
Darmstadt 8.1, 30.4
De La Warr Pavilion (Bexhill) 35.4
De Morgan Centre (Wandsworth) 26.6
Debenham House 27.4
78 Derngate (Northampton) 26.6
Ditchling (Sussex) 24.111
Dorchester Hotel (London) 4.2
Dorich House 33.5
Dublin 30.4
East Norfolk 28.4
Eltham Palace 24.111
Epsom Race Course 19.68
Essex 27.4
Farnham Crafts Study Centre 31.5
Frankfurt 8.1
Frinton-on-Sea 32.4
Frogmore House and Park 16.85, 17.84
Fry Public Art Gallery and Hoglands (Perry Green) 33.5
Garrick Club 21.142
Geffrye Museum 23.112
Gilbert and George house 18.82
Glasgow 6.3, 15.47, 23.112, 30.4
Glyndebourne (Sussex) 5.1
Goldsmiths' Hall 32.4
Greenwich Generating Station 24.111
Hampstead Garden Suburb 33.5
Harry Clarke exhibition 13.44
Haslam & Whiteway 32.4
Helsinki 26.6
Holland 3.2
Holly Cottage (Hampstead) 28.4
Hoover building (London) 5.1
Houses of Parliament 10.40, 12.57, 19.68, 23.112
Imperial College 34.4
Imperial College (London) 35.4
Inverness Court Hotel (London) 4.2
Isle of Man 26.6
Isle of Wight 21.142
'Japonisme' Exhibition (Wartski) 35.4
John Scott's house 12.57
Jointure Studio 5.1

Karlsruhe 8.1
Kelmscott Manor 26.6
La Havana 28.4
Lake District 28.4
Lancaster House 28.4
Leighton House 10.40, 14.55, 34.4
Letchworth Garden City 29.4
Leyswood house, Tunbridge Wells (summer picnic) 23.112
Liberty & Co archive 8.1
Lincoln 17.84
Little Holland House (Carshalton) 33.5
Little Thakeham (Storrington, Sussex) 8.1
Ljubljana 28.4
Lloyds of London 10.40
London Assay Office 35.4
London Transport Museum 21.142
Lord's Cricket Ground 25.5
Lower Kingswood church 33.5
Malvern area 25.5
Manchester 16.85, 32.4
Manoir d'Ango (Normandy) 18.82
Marseilles and Aix-en-Provence 27.4
Mayfair Hotel (London) 16.85
Mers-les-Bains (Normandy) 18.82
Midland Railways' Grand Hotel (St Pancras) 19.68
Milan 35.4
Millennium Dome 23.112
Munich 34.4
Museum of Domestic Design and Architecture (MoDA) Study Days 25.5, 26.6
Museum of London 26.6, 28.4, 29.4
Nancy 5.1, 26.6
Nantes 24.111
New York 5.1
Norfolk 20.83
Norma McCaw Conservation Studio 18.82–3
Normandy 18.82
northern France 27.4
Old Battersea House (London) 6.3, 7.1, 17.84, 22.91, 25.5, 26.6, 27.4
Old India Office (London) 15.47
Old Rectory (Quenington) 30.4
Oporto 25.5
Oslo 30.4
Paris 12.57, 26.6, 27.4, 28.4, 33.5
The Pastures (North Luffenham) 25.5
Portcullis House 25.5, 26.6
Prague 27.4
Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace 34.4
Red House (Bexleyheath) 15.47, 32.4
Rennes, Dinan, Saint Malo 25.5
Riga 28.4

Royal Courts of Justice 21.142, 34.4
Royal School of Needlework, Hampton Court 34.4
Royal Society of Arts 27.4
St James's Palace 20.83
St Paul's Cathedral 18.82
Sanderson (Arthur) & Sons 13.44
Savoy Hotel 3.2
Sheffield 34.4
Silver Studio 5.2
Skinner's Company 17.84
South London Gallery 26.6
Southside House (Wimbledon) 17.84
Spencer House (London) 16.85
Standen House (E. Grinstead, Sussex) 5.1, 14.55
Stoke-on-Trent 8.1, 16.85
Strawberry Hill (Twickenham) 15.47
Surrey 6.3, 12.57, 14.55
Surrey houses and churches 22.91
Sutton Place (Guildford) 14.55, 19.68, 21.142
Swansea and Cardiff 30.4
Tate Modern 23.112
Thames cruise 25.5
'The Pastures' (North Luffenham) 25.5
Toulouse 23.112
Tower House (Kensington) 14.55
Towner Art Gallery (Eastbourne) 35.4
Tynside & Northumbria 35.4
University College (London) 21.142
Upton Grey 24.111
V&A 4.2, 10.40, 11.33
 British Galleries 26.6
 exhibitions 29.4, 30.4, 31.5, 35.4
Vienna 6.3, 29.4
Wales 11.33
Waltham Abbey & Essex churches 29.4
Wardour Castle 24.111, 29.4
Warner archives 31.5
Wartski, Mayfair 33.5
Warwickshire 14.55
Waterloo International Terminal 19.68
Watts Gallery (Compton, Surrey) 6.3, 22.91
Wedgwood Museum, Stoke-on-Trent 34.4
Westminster Archives Center 33.5
William Morris Gallery 33.5
Windsor Castle 26.6
Winsor and Newton 32.4
Woolley and Wallis summer picnic (Salisbury) 35.4
Das Interieur 11.7
Das Werk 25.29
Dastugue, D. 27.14

Daum, A. and A. 6.43, 24.64, 91, 31.50
Le Dauphin (Paris) 22.86
David, Jacques-Louis 18.42
Davidson, Mrs Maitland 23.60–1
Davidson, Randal, Archbishop of Canterbury 21.54
Davidson, Thomas 28.65
Davie, Alan 33.62
Davies, Archibald John 21.90, 92, 94, 95
Davies, Arthur E. 10.22
Davies, Crossley 26.75
Davies, Elizabeth 17.16
Davies, F.L. 31.39
Davies, Frank 4.26
Davies, Stanley 17.51, 54, 57
Davies, W.H. 20.67
Davis (Arthur) of London 22.68
Davis, Sir Edmund 8.23–4, 21.65, 78
Davis, Fred 21.91
Davis, Louis B. 17.10, 21.72–3, 28.24
Davis, Owen W. 20.26, 26.14
Davis, Tempe 33.103
Davison, George 10.12
Davison, Joan 30.113
Davison, T. Raffles 21.105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 23.96, 31.31, 32, 39
Davoli, H. 27.28
Dawbarn, Guy 5.34
Dawber, Guy 24.50
Dawkins, R.M. 35.59
Dawson, Edith 18.18, 64, 23.77, 80, 83
Dawson, Nelson 17.60, 18.18, 64, 23.75, 77, 80, 28.162, 33.58, 64
Dawson-Watson, Dawson 28.75
Day & Son 22.61
Day, Lewis Forman 3.47, 7.11, 9.43, 57, 11.10, 12, 19, 12.20–2, 24, 13.4, 5, 19–25, 14.10,
13, 17.14, 18.4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 23, 41, 20.20, 25.17, 26.58, 27.63, 29.20, 108, 31.11,
34.23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 127, 35.51, 95, 96
Day, Lucienne 15.41, 43, 31.105, 33.100
Day, Robin 21.134–5, 136, 26.127
Dayan, Moshe 22.89
De Bazel (architect) 22.8
De Beauvoir, Simone 22.86
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd 33.66
De Gaulle, Charles 22.89
De La Rue 30.53
De La Warr Pavilion (Bexhill-on-Sea) 26.122, 32.22
De Morgan, Mary 28.135
De Morgan, William 7.36, 9.50, 16.76–8, 18.18, 21, 50, 58, 20.46, 51–2, 21.47, 50, 52,
24.52–3, 99, 107, 25.16, 42, 44, 27.29–30, 31, 28.21, 63, 150, 179, 181–2, 30.70, 31.27,
30, 34.68, 73, 102, 106, 35.108, 156
De Parry, 26.77
De Quincy, Thomas 24.24

De Sphinx (Maastricht) 26.117
De Stijl 21.116
De Stijl group 21.119
De Wint, Peter 24.40
Dean, Basil 35.22
Dearing, Ezra 32.104
Dearle, J.H. 18.4, 11, 25.16, 28.181
Dearmer, Percy 26.19, 21
Dearston Stoneware 32.104–5
Debenham and Freebody (London) 22.62, 26.87
Debenham House 28.83, 121
Deberny-Peignot foundry 19.60
Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel 35.153
Deccan Service (1826) 25.60
Deck, Annette (aka Marguerite) 27.43, 48
Deck, Joseph-Théodore 23.92–3, 94, 96, 27.39–50, 30.49, 60, 71, 31.87, 35.153
Deck, Xavier 27.40
Decoeur, Emile 35.114, 119
Decoration, Painting, Sculpture, Architecture 2.30, 33, 17.34, 39, 20.19, 25, 26
Decorative Art 8.40, 45
Decorative Arts Society (DAS) *see* DAS (Decorative Arts Society)
Decorative Needlework Society 33.86
Décorchemont, François 17.72
Deepwell, Katy 20.69
Degas, Edgar 21.85, 31.141
Deglane, Louvet and Thomas (interior decorators) 27.8
Degroux, Charles 21.78, 84
Dekorative Kunst 22.19, 25.12
Del Marle, Félix 21.116–20
 Couleur dans l'espace 21.117
Delaherche, Auguste 14.29, 28.158, 160, 161
Delamarre, Raymond 15.22, 17.73
Delarue, Alphonse 23.92
Delaunay, Robert 19.1, 27.12, 17
Delaunay, Sonia 2.29, 18.75, 21.120, 27.12, 17
Delaune, Etienne 24.94
Délécluze, Eugène 16.3
Delft Polytechnic 7.34
Delftware 7.34
Delhi, Hall of the Princes 21.125
Dell and Wainwright (photographers) 20.71
Della Robbia, Andrea 14.18, 20.47
Della Robbia, Luca 14.18, 30.25, 35.30–1, 111
Della Robbia Pottery (Birkenhead) 14.18, 19, 17.9, 18.52, 20.47, 21.13, 31, 24.99, 30.119
Delmenhorst Linoleum Manufactory 22.22
Denbighshire Technical College 26.127
Denby, Elizabeth 20.74
Denby ware 32.55
Dendy, Henrietta 30.45
Dene, Dorothy 34.94

Deneuve, Catherine 22.89
Denham Studios 32.36
Denis, Maurice 15.6, 11, 17.67, 69, 70, 72, 27.9, 12, 13
 biography 17.77
Denley, Mary A. 20.18
Denman, Lady 12.42
Dennis, H.J. 13.16
Dennis, Richard 3.40, 24.99, 100
Denny (William) & Sons (shipbuilders) 28.41
Dennys, Joyce 23.65–6
Dent (J.M.) 21.99–100
Dent, Leonard 35.64
Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 21.15
Department of Science and Art (DSA) 28.31–9, 43, 50
Der Angriff 26.113
Der Moderne Stil 25.12
Derain, André 17.67, 19.1, 27.9, 91369
Derain, Léger 22.86
Derkinderen, A.J. 7.41
Derkinderen-Besier, J.H. 11.11, 13
Derngate house (Northampton) 10.1–7
Derry & Toms (Kensington) 26.87
Derry, C. 8.44
Descatoire, Alexandre 17.69, 70
Design 3.25
Design Copyright Act (1839) 26.34
Design Council 15.18, 25.74
Design and Industries Association (DIA) 1.5, 10, 10.1, 12.47, 13.27, 17.6, 42, 44, 54, 59,
 19.60, 20.62, 66, 69, 22.43–55, 64, 27.55, 58, 60, 66, 31.95, 32.21, 35.118
 Journal 1.7
Design journal 21.130, 132, 32.17, 33.69
Design and Research Centre for the Gold, Silver and Jewellery Industries (DRC) 32.87–9
Design Research Unit 10.27
Design for Today 2.42, 17.59
Designers in Britain 15.17
Designs Act (1842) 26.34
Despray, Suzanne 2.15
Desruelles, Félix 17.69
Dessau 1.44–50
 buildings in 1.45, 51–6
Desvallières, Georges 17.69, 70
Desvignes, Peter H. 11.27, 28, 30
Detmold, Edward 28.131
Detroit Arts and Crafts Society 22.28
Detroit Institute of Arts 22.21
Deuchars, Louis 28.24
Deutsche Kunst und Dekoration 22.19, 31.48, 32.49
Deutsche Werkstätten 14.29, 32, 22.22
Deutscher Werkbund 22.5–16, 20, 28
Deutsches Museum für kunst im Handel und Gewerbe (Hagen) 14.32, 22.6–16, 20

Deutsches Museum (Munich) 16.63
Deutsches Werkbund movement 1.4–5, 5.5, 6.17, 11.5, 8, 9, 14.29, 32, 17.6, 11, 19.63, 20.69
Devey, George 12.13
Devon
 Crownhill, Plymouth 32.140, 141
 Membland House 25.42
 New Palace Theatre (1898), Plymouth 26.49
 Plymouth Armada Way mural 31.133
Devon Pottery (Stoke-on-Trent) 32.119
Devonshire, Duke of 25.49
Dewar, De Courcy Lewthwaite 23.80
Dewey, John 28.67
Dhomme, Maurice 17.72
Dhotel, François 22.88
Diaghilev, Sergei 8.31, 39, 9.37, 14.48, 17.67, 27.9
Diamond, John 21.135
Dick, Lexi 23.14
Dick, William Reid 4.5
Dickens, Ronald 15.15
Dickins and Jones (London) 22.62
Dicksee, Sir Frank 21.56, 65
Dickson, Louisa 17.16
Die Form 4.40
Die Kunst 14.25, 27
Die Schaulade 26.108, 111, 117
Dieppe 19.20–30
Dieter, Henning B 32.140
Digby, George Wingfield 28.160
Digby Wyatt, Sir Matthew *see* Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby
Dijsselhof-Keuchenius, M.W.V. 11.11, 14
Dijsssholf, G.W. 11.11, 12
Dillon, Edward 28.167
Dingwall, K. 24.44
Dior, Christian 33.27
Dircks, Rudolf 4.5
Disney, Walt 27.18
Disneyland, Paris 27.18
Ditchling 21.83
 Coomberwood House 21.81
 The Jointure 21.77, 81–2, 84, 86–7
Dix, Otto 32.32
Dixon, Arthur Stansfield 1.19, 18.61, 22.33, 25.24
Dixon, C.W. 27.28
Dixon (Henry) & Co (photographers) 17.11
Dixon (James) & Sons Ltd 14. supplement, 17.61, 22.40, 25.16, 29.66–83, 92, 34.131
Doat, Taxile 13.6, 22.80
Dobson, Frank 8.29, 17.34–40, 21.124, 131
Dobson, Mary 17.36, 37
Dock, Eugène 27.40

Dodd, Francis 35.104, 119
Dodd, H. 28.88
Dodeigne, Eugène 15.10
Dodgson, Campbell 24.45
Dodgson, Charles ('Lewis Carroll') 3.45
Dohrn, Wolf 25.26
Dokkum, G.W. van 16.42
Dolci, Carlo 8.34
Dölker, Richard 31.82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89–90
Doll, Charles Fitzroy 26.58
Dollfus-Mieg & Cie 29.97
Dolmetsch, Arnold 17.7, 28.73
Le Dôme (Paris) 22.84, 86
Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem) 16.78
Domela, César 21.119
Domenech, Luis 16.7
Donald Brothers Ltd (textiles) 2.33, 34, 22.51
Donald, John 33.56, 68
Donaldson, Sir George 7.9–14
Doncaster Race Cup (1828) 25.60, 71
Dondel, Jean-Claude 27.14
Donegal 21.16
Donegal Industrial Fund 28.155
Donlevy, J. Stuart 34.29
Donlin, Martin 24.56
Donnelly, John 28.37
Donnelly, Major General 13.19
Doran, Joseph 24.38, 42
Dorchester Hotel (London) 4.2, 19.54, 58
 'Cotton in Fashion 1951' show 33.14
 visit to 4.2
Dorchester House (London) 21.49, 50
Doré, Gustave 20.21, 28.129
Dores Memorial Arch (Aldourie) 21.19
Doric (ship) 22.67
Dorland advertising agency 19.63
Dorland Hall, 'British Industrial Art in Relation to the Home' exhibition (1933) 22.49, 50–1
Dorn, Marion 2.24–35, 3.12, 37, 4.26, 27, 8.54, 10.23–6, 12.49, 53, 15.40, 18.75, 19.31–
 40, 53, 22.51, 55, 24.68, 27.58, 32.22
Dorn (Marion) Ltd 2.30, 19.34
Dottridge Brothers 26.17
Double Crown Club 20.70
Doucet, Jacques 1.36, 37, 19.1, 33.42, 45
Doughty House (Richmond Hill, Surrey) 21.27
Douglas, Lord Alfred 21.62–3
Douglas, Campbell 23.35
Douglas Home, Sir Alec 11.19
Douglas (Isle of Man) 31.41–2
Douglas, Major C.H. 4.34
Doulton & Co 1.10, 4.6–7, 16.51, 60, 17.9, 21.29, 32, 78, 22.33, 38, 40, 50, 24.34, 105,

107, 25.79, 84, 26.41, 43, 126, 27.27, 29.91, 108, 30.29–32, 32.58, 34.27–8, 64, 126, 35.31

- art pottery 13.10–14
- cricket frieze (Bayes) 4.11

Doulton, Sir Henry 3.43, 46, 13.10, 12, 16, 21.28, 29, 31, 32, 28.34, 30.30, 69, 34.64

Doulton, John 32.101

Dover's House (Chipping Camden) 27.100

Doves Press 28.186, 187, 188, 190, 35.26

Doveston, Bird & Hull 31.12

Dow, Arthur Wesley 28.70, 72, 162

Dow, Harold 27.58

Dowling, Henry 2.40, 31.104

Dowling, Linda 34.86

Down Hall, Essex 23.7

Down, Robert 21.27

Downer, Charley 27.99

Downham, Lord 21.61

Downhill United Presbyterian Church (Glasgow) 23.36–8

Dowsing, H.J. 31.63–5

Doyle, Francis 21.122

D'Oyley Carte, Richard 34.60

Drake and Gorham 31.63

Draper, Herbert 21.56

Drapers' Company 21.56

Drapers' Record 33.9, 91

Dresden

- crematorium 22.13
- International Art Congress (1912) 18.63
- see also* exhibitions and fairs

Dresden Kunstgewerbemuseum 31.56

Dress Reform Movement 33.77

Dresser & Holme 29.13, 16, 84

Dresser, Ada Nettleton 12.2

Dresser, Christopher 1.17, 22, 6.38, 9.23–8, 43, 44, 50, 53, 11.17, 13.14, 16.7, 20.18–20, 23, 26, 21.22–6, 22.33, 34, 38, 23.40, 92, 109, 25.12, 15, 16, 44, 69, 26.27–39, 43, 27.90, 91, 28.152–3, 155, 164–5, 30.47, 60, 62, 71, 31.17, 149–50, 32.21, 34.18, 70, 71–2, 35.153

- art botanical 29.53–64
- cast iron hat stand 26.27–39
- commercial designer 29.8–20
- death in Mülhausen 29.97–102
- designs for Dixon & Sons 29.66–83
- interior designer 21.22–6
- Islamic art 29.42–52
- New English Art Movement 34.116–34
- pattern books 12.1–8
- protégé of Owen Jones 29.30–41
- studio practice and marketing strategies 29.84–95
- in the United States 29.103–9
- use of contemporary science 29.23–9

visit to exhibition of 15.47
wallpaper designs 14.10–15

Dresser, Nellie 21.56, 29.8
Dresser studio 9.24–5
Dressler, Conrad Gustave d'Huc 18.50–5, 57–9, 21.13, 23.92, 30.117–31
Dressler Tunnel Ovens Ltd 30.117, 121
Drew, Jane 26.122
Drian, Etienne 23.62
Drinkwater, H.W. 28.118
Drinkwater, John 12.30, 41
Dromore Castle (Co. Limerick) 18.38
Drouant (Paris) 22.86
Drumlanrig and Melbourne (designers) 15.23
Drummond, Betty 26.92
Drummond, Flora 26.91, 92
Drumtochty 21.35
 St Palladius Church 21.39–40, 41, 42
Dryad of Leicester 11.8
Dryad workshops 22.70
Dryden, Helen 23.61
Dryden, John 21.52
Drysdale, George 28.123
Drysdale, Matthew 20.74
Du Barry, Château (Louveciennes, Paris) 16.50
Du Maurier, George 8.20, 18.3, 4, 25.41, 29.114, 34.60, 63, 82
Du Pont (E.I.) de Nemours & Co 19.10
Du Pont Fabrikoid Co 19.10–13
Du Pont, Irénée 19.10
Du Pont Magazine 19.12
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 24.24
Duban, Félix 16.7
Dublin 20.36
 An Túr Gloine 9.33, 38, 18.62
 Building Trades Employers' Association 18.64
 Lambay Castle 12.42–3
 Metropolitan School of Art 9.29, 33, 18.62, 67
 Sunlight Chambers 18.52, 53, 55, 57
 Titania's Palace 9.38
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Dublin Arts and Crafts movement 23.80
Dublin Building Trades Employers' Association 18.64
The Dublin Magazine 9.37, 38
Dubois, Ernest-Henri 19.21
Dubouché, Adrien 27.42, 45
Dubuffet Jean 33.69
Duca, Alfred M 32.139–40
Duchamp, Marcel 33.56
Ducharne (weaving firm) 18.74
Duckworth, Ruth 26.117
Ducos de la Haille, Pierre 27.9

Dudbridge Mill (Gloucestershire) **28.119–20**
Dudley Gallery (London) **30.45, 51, 52, 95**
Dudley, Lady **18.63**
Duff Gordon, Lady Lucile **33.39–53**
Duffield, Mrs Vivien **23.10**
Dufrêne, Maurice **6.13, 17.67**
Dufresne, Charles **27.18**
Dufty, W.N. **31.76**
Dufy, Raoul **19.1, 27.17**
Duke University **24.88**
Dulac, Edmund **28.131**
Dulwich College **13.14**
Dumas, Alexandre **22.87**
Dun Emer Guild **9.33**
Dun Emer Press **9.31, 28.188**
Dunand, Jean **1.38, 43, 17.72, 73, 27.19**
Dunbar, Evelyn **26.122**
Dunbar Hay Ltd **27.53–60**
Dunbar, Olivia **28.72**
Dunbar, Sir George **35.15**
 Paladins of India **35.15**
Duncan, Isadora **17.67, 18.73, 28.73, 35.58**
Duncan, J. Elder **8.8**
Duncan, John **28.75–6**
Duncan Miller Ltd **3.4–7, 12**
Duncan, Raymond **35.58**
Dunlop Rubber **31.100**
Dunn, Constance **26.117**
Dunn, E. Treffry **8.7**
Dunn, Geoffrey **10.34–9, 27.57**
Dunn, Henry Treffry **34.68, 70**
Dunn's of Bromley **10.34–9**
Dunsany Castle **28.83, 128–42**
Dunsany, Lord **28.127–42**
Dunstan, Bernard **25.44**
Dupas, Jean **17.72, 24.68, 27.10**
Durant, Stuart **20.18, 25.41**
Dürer, Albrecht **21.89, 31.48**
Dürerbund-Werkbund-Genossenschaft **14.32**
Durham
 Bowes Museum **8.12, 16.50–61**
 University **31.126**
Durnford, Arthur **35.11**
Durnford, Grace **35.11, 13**
Durnford, Henry **35.11**
Durnford, Lucie Zelig **35.10, 11, 12, 14–16, 28**
Durnford, Patrick **35.30**
Durrell, Laurence **22.86**
Durst, Alan **21.127**
Düsseldorf **22.5**

Tietz department store **22.10**
 Dutert, Ferdinand **27.7**
 Duthoit, Adrien **14.9**
 Duthoit, Edmond **16.8**
 Duthoit, Louis **14.8–9**
 Dutton, Ralph **8.13, 19.57, 58**
 Duval, Charles **17.71**
 Duveen, Sir Joseph **27.68**
 Duveen, Lord **35.158**
 Duverdrey-Bloquel, M. **19.22**
 Dwight, John **32.101, 35.26**
 Dyce, William **13.17, 28.30, 35, 29.10, 54, 35.125**
 Dyer, Harry **15.29**
 Dyson Perrins Museum (Worcester) **20.57**
 Dyson, Samuel **35.140**

Ealing Studios **27.75**
 Eames, Ray and Charles **11.8**
 Earle, Sir Lionel **21.61–2**
 Earp, Thomas **3.7, 20.18**
 East, Albert **21.79, 791547**
 East, Sir Alfred **4.5, 26.73, 28.156, 29.18–19, 31.147**
 East Boston Pottery **17.26**
 East Brothers Ltd (Dundee) **32.13**
 East (Francis) & Co **32.15**
 East Palestine Pottery (Canonsburg) **17.26**
 Eastbourne Art School **27.53, 63**
 Eastlake, Charles Lock **12.13, 14, 18, 23, 16.5, 18.27, 38, 20.21, 21.30, 25.70, 26.14, 66, 29.12, 88, 105, 31.142, 34.23, 88, 90**
 Eastland Texas **32.40**
 Eastnor Castle (Herefordshire) **25.48, 51**
 Eates, Louise **26.94–5**
 Eaton Hall **34.73**
ébénistes **22.75–80**
 Ebury Gallery (London) **24.77**
Ecclesiastical Art Review **26.14, 17, 19**
 Ecclesiological Society **26.10, 12, 14, 35.41, 43**
Ecclesiologist **26.11**
The Ecclesiologist **35.41**
 Eckersley, Tom **22.62**
 Eckmann, Otto **6.42, 44, 22.22, 31.49, 53, 56**
Ecole d'Art (Art School) (La Chaux de Fonds) **25.27**
Ecole des Beaux-Arts **16.3, 4, 7, 8, 19.20, 27**
École Martine **33.27**
 Edelman, Otto **6.41**
 Edinburgh **21.35**

- Architectural Association **28.24**
- Art Congress (1889) **28.13–16**
- Castle **28.24**
- College of Art **13.39, 40, 27.53, 35.64, 75**

Crystal Glass Company 11.16, 13.39
Royal Hospital for Sick Children 21.18–19
St Giles Cathedral 28.19, 24
Tapestry Weavers 2.30, 33, 3.4, 6–7, 12, 12.34, 19.33, 34, 39, 20.74, 22.54, 27.72,
32.23, 28, 33.17, 20
Edinburgh, Duke of (Prince Philip) 27.59
Edis, Robert William 12.22, 20.18, 24.37, 26.44, 34.33, 90
Edison Swan and Drake 31.65
Ediswan 31.67
Ednie, John 9.4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14
Edsor, Simon 25.38
Education Act (1902) 13.20
Edward Everard Building (Bristol) 26.43
Edward VIII 8.56, 27.59, 69
Edwards, Catherine Adelaide 13.14, 16
Edwards, Henry 25.66
Edwards, Ralph 27.54
Edwards and Roberts (furniture) 8.7
Egerton, Lady Olga 35.51–2, 53, 55
Egypt 21.41
Egyptian style 21.9, 10, 68, 23.34, 27.81–92
Ehmke, Fritz 14.31
Eiff, Wilhelm van 13.39
Eiffel, Gustave 14.5, 7
Eiffel Tower restaurant (Charlotte St, London) 8.29
Eisenloeffel, Jan 31.51
Ekco radios 1.11
Ekman, Johan 5.6
Elam, Martha 21.90
Elbersfelder Kunstgewerbeschule (School of Art and Industry) (Northern Germany) 25.28
Elden (interior decorators) 8.2, 34.70
Electra House (later London Guildhall University) 21.122
electric heaters 31.62–78
Electrical Association for Women (EWA) 31.68, 73
Electropathic and Zander Institute of Oxford 31.63
Electrum gallery (South Molton Street, London) 33.72
Eliot, George 29.27
Eliot, T.S. 4.34
Elizabeth Arden 33.100
Elizabeth College (Guernsey, Channel Islands) 13.9
Elizabeth II 21.130, 24.61, 94, 25.24, 80, 32.14, 39, 33.22, 35.30–1, 140
Elizabeth Lansbury Lawrence Primary School 26.124–5
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother 33.66
Elkin Mathews (publisher) 28.129
Elkington & Co of Birmingham 9.23–8, 14. supplement, 16.62, 17.60, 61, 18.21, 21.28,
24.82, 25.64, 70, 72, 29.62, 95, 30.38, 31.100, 34.126, 131, 133
Elliot, Sir George 35.126
Elliot, Georgina 35.126
Elliott, Charles Wyllys 30.30
Ellis, Alexander 21.35

Ellis, Clifford and Rosemary **15.17, 40**
Ellis, Clough Williams **21.20, 28.122**
Ellis, F.S. **28.22, 87**
Ellis, Henry Havelock **21.99–100**
Ellis, Ivy Anne **21.98**
Ellwood, G.M. **13.21**
Ellwood, Montagu **23.64**
Elm Grove (Roehampton, London) **24.17**
Elsie, Lily **33.42**
Elton, Sir Edmund **17.9, 24.53, 27.14, 35.105**
Elvery, A.E. **28.129**
Elvery, Beatrice **9.33, 28.129**
Elysée-Lenôtre, Paris **22.86**
Elzea, Betty **24.77**
Emberton, Joseph **3.5, 4.44, 46, 5.26, 29, 8.40, 19.48, 27.16**
Emery Colours Ltd **32.66**
Emery Walker Trust **28.198–9, 201**
Emes and Barnard (silversmiths) **25.60**
Emily's List UK **26.98**
Emmet, Mrs Garland **19.52**
Empire Art Loan Collections Society **24.45**
Empire Marketing Board **22.47, 64**
Empire style **8.7, 8, 13, 17, 25**
Empress of Britain (ship) **1.10, 5.29, 8.45, 21.77, 86**
enamelling **23.71–83**
Endell, August **22.7, 11, 12, 21, 30.155**
Enfield (Middlesex) **21.47**
Enfield Pottery and Tile Works (Pennsylvania) **17.26**
Engelen, M.N. **7.37–8**
English Art Pottery **24.102–8**
English Ceramic Circle **18.30**
English National Ballet (formerly London Festival Ballet) **21.33**
English Style **14.10**
English Women's Guild **3.37**
Eno's Fruit Salts **23.62**
Entwistle, Eric **15.40**
Episcopal Church (Aberdeen) **21.42**
Epsom College (Surrey) **19.51**
Epsom Race Course, visit to **19.68**
Epstein, Jacob **15.5, 18.73, 74, 21.83, 122–4, 131, 24.44, 32.140**
Epton, Charlotte *see* Ravilious, Charlotte
Erasmic Soap **23.62**
Ercol (Furniture Industries Ltd) **31.103, 32.48**
Ercolani, Lucian R **31.103, 32.48**
Erie Art Museum (Missouri) **13.6**
Eriksen, Gutte **15.39**
Ernest George and Yeates, Messrs (architects) **26.44**
Ernst Ludwig, Grand Duke of Hesse **23.19, 31.48–9**
Ernst, Max **22.89, 33.56**
Erté (Romain de Tiroff) **24.68**

Escallier, Eléonore **30.71**
 Eshton Hall (Yorkshire) **16.22**
 Esling, George **21.52**
 Espace group **21.116–17, 119–20**
 Essen **22.6**
 Essex
 Church of Seven Kings (Ilford) **21.99**
 Down Hall **23.7**
 St Paul's Church (Harlow) **31.132**
 Essex and Co (wallpaper) **12.24, 24.39**
 Estcourt, Lady Bucknall **20.5**
 Estcourt, Lady, of Newton Priory, Tetbury **20.8**
 Esterházy Pálné, Princess **14.45**
 Etchells, Frederick **8.29, 19.45**
 Ethie Castle **35.126**
 Eton College **21.72**
Etruria (ship) **22.67**
 Etty, William **24.63**
 Etzdorf, Georgina von **23.108**
 Eu, Château d' **16.9, 11, 12**
 Eugénie, Empress **22.75, 78**
 Eumorfopoulos, George **28.167, 169**
Europa (ship) **10.22**
 Evans, Alan **24.49, 56**
 Evans, E. Hollyer **26.41, 45–6**
 Evans, Edith **35.22–3**
 Evans, Dame Joan **24.86–7, 94**
 Evans, Sir John **24.86, 25.84**
 Evans, Wendy **16.24, 35, 34.11**
Eve magazine **23.61, 63**
The Evening Argus **24.77**
Evening News **17.4, 5, 23.56**
Evening Standard **17.11, 24.62, 25.40, 33.9**
 Everage, Dame Edna (aka Barry Humphries) **35.73, 79, 81**
 Everett, Richard **33.95**
 Everson Museum of Art (*formerly* Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts) **17.31**
 Everyman Theatre (Hampstead) **2.24**
 Evett, Philip **32.75**
 Ewbank Auctioneers (Send, Surrey) **27.27, 29**
Examples of Ancient and Modern Furniture (1876) **23.42**
 Exeter College Chapel (Oxford) **18.21**
 exhibitions and fairs
 Amiens, Decorative Arts (1912) **14.8**
 Amsterdam, Art Applied to Industry (1877) **11.10**
 Birmingham, Royal Birmingham Society of Artists Spring exhibition (1901) **21.91**
 Brussels
 Universal and International Exhibition (1958) **26.131–2**
 World Exhibition (1910) **3.18, 14.39, 22.7**
 Bucharest Exhibition (1906) **23.26**
 Chicago

Inter-State Industrial Exposition (1875) **29.103**
 World Fair (1893) **24.105**
 World Fair (1933) **12.43–4, 19.13**
 Cologne, Werkbund exhibition (1914) **6.44, 22.15**
 Compton (Surrey), Mary Watts Centenary Exhibition (1998) **21.20**
 Copenhagen, (1872) **30.36**, (1932) **12.53**
 Cotswold Crafts Exhibitions **12.35**
 Darmstadt, Ein Dokument deutscher Kunst (1901) **14.24, 26, 27, 31.49**
 Dresden, (1906) **14.27, 29, 31**
 Dublin
 exhibition (1835 and 1865) **9.3**
 exhibition (1904) **18.62**
 Irish International (1907) **9.33, 18.62**
 Dunedin (New Zealand), New Zealand and South Sea International Exhibition **24.45**
 Düsseldorf, exhibition (1902) **14.29, 30**
 Ecclesiastical Art Exhibitions **26.19, 21**
 Edinburgh
 (1886) **9.31**
 'Living Traditions' (1951) **32.14–17**
 Germany, '*Moderne Baukunst*' (1910-13) **22.8, 13, 14**
 Ghent, World Exposition (1913) **21.77, 22.6, 12, 13**
 Glasgow
 Empire Exhibition (1938) **21.100**
 exhibition (1900) **4.21–2**
 exhibition (1901) **9.5–11, 33, 14.14, 23.80**
 exhibition (1910) **13.23**
 exhibition (1938) **15.14, 21.100**
 exhibitions (1900) **4.21-2**; (1901) **9.5-11, 9.33, 14.14**; (1910) **13.23**; (1938) **15.14**
 Scottish Industries Exhibition (1949) **32.11**
 Hungary, Russian National Handicrafts (1913) **14.46**
 International Health (1884) **13.16**
 Ireland, Irish Industrial Exhibition (1904) **21.15–16**
 Leeds, Arts and Crafts Exhibition (1901) **26.45**
 Leipzig
 Arts and Crafts (1927) **2.24, 12.50, 52–3**
 Easter Fair (1911) **14.36, 37**
 exhibitions in various years **14.37**
 Liverpool
 exhibition (1874/1875) **20.14**
 International Shipping Exhibition **21.47, 48**
 London
 Advertising exhibitions **22.60**
 Anne Harriet Fish (Fine Art Society, 1916) **23.56, 60**
 Antiques and Works of Art (1928) **8.14**
 Art Nouveau in Britain (1965) **24.65–6**
 Arts and Crafts exhibitions (1888-90, 1899) **21.103, 104, 105, 108, 111**
 Arts and Crafts (Royal Academy, 1916) **17.3–11**
 At the Sign of the Rainbow (Hampstead, 1996) **20.62**
 Biennial Exhibition of Arts and Crafts **21.33**
 Brangwyn Exhibition (Queen's Gate, 1924) **21.84**

Britain Can Make It (V&A 1946) 3.5, 10.36, 15.14, 18, 21, 40, 21.133, 31.77, 99, 32.11, 33.100
 British Art in Industry (Royal Academy, 1935) 1.11, 2.34, 36, 40, 13.39, 41, 17.40, 62, 20.69, 22.50, 51
 British Industrial Art in Relation to the Home (Dorland Hall, 1933) 2.30, 34, 12.53, 19.37, 22.49, 50–1
 British Industries Fair (1926 White City) 27.101, 103
 British Industries Fair (1934) 32.103–4
 British Industries Fair (1937) 32.108, 109
 British Industries Fair (1950) 32.13–14
 British Industries Fair (1958) 32.121
 British Industries Fairs (1930 & 1948) 11.17, 15.15
 Building Trades Exhibitions (1936-1938) 19.47, 48
 Cartier 1900-39 (British Museum) 22.91
 City and Guilds Technical Art School (Skinner's Hall, 1894) 13.15–16
 Commercial Art (Lund Humphries, 1935) 19.60
 Contemporary Decoration (1932) 19.55
 Coronation Exhibition (White City, 1911) 28.122
 Cotton in Fashion 1951 show (Dorchester Hotel) 33.14
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibitions (Olympia, 1928 & 1934) 1.7, 8.54, 17.64, 19.56, 31.68–70
 'Design in Modern Life' (BBC) 22.47
 Early English Earthenware (Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1914) 35.105
 Electrical Exhibition (Crystal Palace, 1891) 31.63
 Empire Exhibition (Wembley, 1924) 4.6, 9, 8.14, 22.62, 24.52, 26.82, 27.63
 English Pottery Old and New (V&A, 1935) 35.118
 Exhibition of Everyday Things (RIBA, 1936) 22.50–1
 Exhibition of Paintings on China (1879) 23.87
 Fine Arts Club Special Loan (South Kensington Museum, 1862) 18.28–9, 30
 Foley bone china exhibition (Harrods, 1934) 27.57
 Founding a National Industry (1903) 21.18
 Franco-British Exhibition (White City, 1908) 18.63, 26.58, 27.7, 28.134
 HAIA exhibitions (1895 & 1901) 21.14, 15
 Harry Clarke (Fine Arts Society, 1988) 13.44
 Historical and British Wallpapers (1945) 15.40
 International Exhibition of Modern Jewellery 1890-1961 (Goldsmiths' Hall, 1961) 31.51, 33.55–72
 International Exhibitions (1862, 1870-74) 11.30–1, 13.13, 16.50, 59, 20.1, 20–1, 22.75, 77, 25.66, 68, 70, 26.17, 37, 38, 27.7, 29.9, 13, 28, 56, 57, 30.7, 28, 30, 36, 34.23, 117–19, 35.153
 International Health Exhibition (1884) 13.16, 21.46, 23.106
 International Inventions Exhibition (1885) 21.46–52
 International Surrealist Exhibition (1936) 24.61
 Irish Exhibition (Olympia, 1888) 9.31
 Italian Exhibition (Earl's Court, 1904) 25.22
 Japan-British Exhibition (1910) 26.74
 Jewellery Through 7000 Years (British Museum, 1976) 24.91–2
 Liberty Centenary (V&A, 1975) 1.14–17, 20–5
 Modern Art in French and English Furniture and Decoration (Waring & Gillow, 1928) 32.22

- Modern Art for the Table (Harrods, 1934) 2.40, 42, 13.28, 22.54
- Modern British Art (1923) 20.64
- Modern British Embroidery (V&A, 1932) 2.33
- Modern Celtic Art (1903) 21.18
- Modern Greek Embroideries (Liberty's, 1898) 35.52–3
- Painting into Textiles (ICA, 1953) 33.20, 100
- Paintings on China (1879) 23.87
- Pottery produced in London between the years 1872-1922 (South London Art Gallery, 1922) 35.116
- Queen Charlotte's Loan of Old Silver and New (Seaford House, 1929) 17.62
- The Regent's Park Villas (1981) 8.17
- Royal Academy (1859, 1931, 1935) 17.40, 54, 62, 20.13
- Royal Aquarium Exhibition (1894) 2.3
- Royal Jubilee (1887) 12.24, 18.17
- Swedish Industrial Art (Dorland Hall, 1931) 2.42
- Thirties: British art and design before the war (Hayward Gallery, 1979-90) 5.31, 10.34, 35.118
- Tiles and Tilework (V&A, 1939) 35.118
- Wartski Artist's Jewellery exhibition (1989) 26.93
- Women Designing - between the Wars (1994) 20.55
see also Festival of Britain (1951); Great Exhibition (1851)
- Manchester
- Art Treasures exhibition (1857) 18.25, 24.24
- City Art Gallery exhibitions 22.44, 50–1
- Cottage Furniture Exhibition (1919) 22.44
- Design for Living (Lewis's store, 1937) 22.52
- Fine Art and Industrial Exhibition (1882) 31.38
- Royal Jubilee exhibition (1887) 31.23–34, 39
- Second Exhibition of Modern Pottery (1920) 22.44
- Melbourne (Australia), Exhibition (1880) 25.68
- Milan, exhibitions (1906) 11.21, (1933) 12.53
- Munich
- Entartete Kunst* Exhibition (1937) 26.113
- German Decorative Art (1908) 17.3
- German Industry (1854) 14.37
- Secession Exhibition (1899) 31.53
- New York
- Contemporary Glass and Rugs (1929) 2.33
- Contemporary Industrial Art (1930-1 & 1937) 2.34, 12.53
- International Exhibition (1853) 30.26
- International Exhibition of Ceramic Art (Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1928) 35.118
- World Fair (1939) 32.33, 49
- Panama-Pacific Exposition (1914) 26.73
- Paris
- British Decorative Arts (1914) 12.30, 17.10, 60
- British Decorative Arts (1925) 1.5, 2.15, 16, 3.37, 4.7, 28, 42, 5.9, 23, 28, 6.11, 13, 9.38, 13.28, 39, 17.42, 60, 69, 18.74, 20.56
- British Decorative Arts (1926) 19.21
- British Decorative Arts (1927) 17.69
- British Decorative Arts (1938) 17.69

British Decorative Arts (1939) 15.6
 Colonial Exhibition (1931) 22.84
 Exposition Internationale des Arts Décoratifs et Industriels (1925) 25.32, 34
 Exposition Nationale des Arts Appliqués (E.N.A.A.) (1922) 25.32–4
 International Exhibition (1937) 1.3, 2.19, 34, 3.13, 15.14, 17.71, 19.27, 21.119,
 22.84–5, 27.7, 8, 10–21, 35.118
 Les Arts du Feux exhibition (1916) 25.29–30
 Union des Beaux-Arts appliqués à l'industrie (1863) 27.39
 Universal Exhibition (1855) 16.6–7, 44, 50, 22.83
 Universal Exhibition (1861) 16.45
 Universal Exhibition (1867) 7.11, 8.7, 12.3, 6, 13.12, 16.44–8, 50, 20.20–1, 22.75,
 77, 78, 23.39, 26.17, 27.7, 28.36–7, 30.35, 36, 71, 34.119–23
 Universal Exhibition (1878) 1.14, 14.10, 27, 20.25, 21.27, 23.92, 28.152, 155,
 30.7, 27, 34.25, 27, 43, 127–34, 35.95
 Universal Exhibition (1889) 3.18, 14.7, 22.84
 Universal Exhibition (1900) 1.6, 3.18, 5.23, 6.37, 7.40, 9.33, 43, 10.1, 11.2, 14.24,
 29, 47, 49, 17.67, 21.91, 22.5, 19, 75, 84, 24.42, 27.7–8, 28.161, 197, 31.49
 Universal Exhibition (1925) 24.68, 25.32, 34, 27.8
 Universal Exhibition (1937) 21.119, 22.84–5, 27.7, 8, 10–21, 54, 30.143, 150
 Philadelphia, Centennial Exhibition (1876) 11.8, 13.14, 18.43, 25.17, 26.17, 28.151,
 29.15, 17, 30.23–40, 54, 69, 70–1, 34.123–6
 Preston (Lancashire), *Christianity in art Exhibition* (1904) 21.59
 St Louis World Fair (1904) 7.41, 14.39, 41, 18.62, 21.16, 22.5, 19, 24, 28
 San Francisco
 Arts and Crafts Exhibition 12.31
 Golden Gate Exhibition (1939) 3.6
 Stockholm, exhibition (1917) 5.6
 Switzerland, *Raumkunstausstellungen* (exhibition of interiors) 25.26
 Turin
 Internationale d'Art Décoratif (1907) 3.18; (1911) 7.28
 Modern Decorative Art (1902) 3.18, 4.22, 6.44, 47, 9.7, 12, 17, 20.43–53, 21.112,
 22.19, 25.21
 USA, German Applied Arts touring exhibition (1912–13) 22.6, 19–28
 Vienna
 International Exhibition (1873) 62–3, 16.51, 62–3, 25.70, 27.40, 42, 30.27, 35,
 34.25, 115, 35.156
 International Exhibition (1897) 7.19
 International Exhibition (1899) 7.17, 21
 International Exhibition (1900) 7.23, 9.47
 Zurich, *Schweizerische Werkbundaustellung* (1918) 25.25–37, 30–2
 see also Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society; Fine Art Society
 Expert, Roger 27.13
The Expositor 25.66
 Exton, E. Nelson 31.74
 Eyre Estate (St John's Wood, London) 32.42
 Eyre, John 13.16, 21.31–2
 Eysinga, Ima van 11.14

 Faber & Faber (publishers) 19.60
 Fabergé, Peter Carl 14.48, 31.51, 58, 33.62

Fabian Society 10.1, 21.111, 26.61
Fabrikoid Co 19.8–14
Fabris, Emilio de 16.7
Faculty of Royal Designers 25.80, 82
Fagus factory, Alfeld an der Leine 22.14–15
Fahrner (Theodor) (Pforzheim) (jewellery) 14.39, 41
Fairbanks, Douglas 21.78
Fairless & Beeforth (publishers) 27.89
fairs *see* exhibitions and fairs
Faisal, King 3.25
Falcini, Angelo 30.66
Falcini, Luigi 30.66
Falcke, Isaac 24.26
Falize, Alexis 23.83, 24.85, 34.43, 44, 46
Falize (jewellers) 23.83, 24.85
Falkender, Lady Marcia 23.8
Falkenstein, Claire 33.56
Fantell, William 19.4
Far Eastern Ceramic Group (USA) 35.118
Faraday, Michael 29.26
Faragó, Ödön 14.46
Farben (IG) headquarters 10.6
Fargue, Léon 22.84
Farleigh, Frank 17.56
Farleigh, John 10.24
Farmer and Rogers 35.52
 Great Shawl and Cloak Emporium 18.70
 Oriental Warehouse 1.14
Farnham Royal 12.14–15
Farouk, King 32.42
Farqharson, Clyne 24.82
Farquhar, George, *The Beaux Stratagem* 35.23
Farr, Dennis 14.17
Farr, Fred 33.56
Farr, Michael 32.29, 98
Farrell, Edward 25.60
Fautores Artium 35.123, 125
Fawcett, Jane 28.175, 33.66
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett 26.85, 35.87
Fawkes, E.S.E.L. 33.61
Fazan (Bruce) & Causer (Shepherd's Bush) 30.98
Feaver, William 31.94
Fedden, Robin 28.176
Fehr, H.C. 21.122
Feibusch, Hans 12.44, 15.14, 31.132
Feininger, Walter 1.45
Fel, Edit 14.44

Felix, Monsieur **34.36**
Fell, Granville **28.131**
Fellowes, Daisy **33.61**
Female School of Art (London) **33.83**
Female School of Design **28.30, 29.10**
Femina Magazine **18.39**
Fendrick, Barbara **30.155**
Fendrick Gallery (Washington DC) **30.156**
Fenlon, Mylie **27.104**
Fenn, Amor **13.22**
Fenn, Howard **23.16, 17**
Fennemore, Thomas Acland **15.18, 40, 27.57**
Fenning & Co of Hammersmith (flooring) **8.45, 19.42**
Fenton School of Art (Stoke-on-Trent) **13.4**
Feraÿ (Frumence Marcel) Georges **19.20–30**
Ferdinand, Prince **23.19, 28**
Ferguson, George **20.19**
Ferguson, George Jr **20.26**
Ferguson, R.C. **30.146**
La Fermette Marbeuf (Paris) **22.86**
Ferrand, Stanislas **16.7**
Ferranti **31.75, 76**
Ferrers, Earl **28.103**
Ferrey, Benjamin **26.19**
Ferrier, Gabriel **22.87**
Ferrier, J. **9.21**
Ferrières, Baron de **24.49**
Festival of Britain (London, 1951) **10.36, 15.15–17, 21, 22, 41–2, 19.49, 24.53, 25.74–85, 26.121, 27.71, 30.142–3, 31.77, 96–7, 118–20, 128, 132, 32.14–15, 93, 136, 33.100**
 ceramics **25.74–85**
 Regatta Restaurant **15.16, 21, 41**
Festival Pattern Group (FPG) **15.21, 41, 31.93–112**
Feuillâtre, Eugène **23.83, 24.93, 31.51**
Fewster, Charles Edward **12.1–8**
Fewster (Thomas) & Sons (paint, colour, varnish manufacturers) **12.1, 3**
ffoulkes, C.J. **21.18**
Ffrangcon-Davis, Gwen **35.25, 27**
Ficquenet, Charles **22.79**
Field & Allan (Edinburgh and Leith) **23.34, 35**
Field, Marion **23.35**
Field, Michael (*pseud* of Cooper and Bradley) **8.22**
Field, W. **25.89**
Fielding (S.) & Co (Stoke-on-Trent) **15.25, 32.119**
Fildes, Luke **23.75**
Filipescu, George Em. **23.28**
Filliol, Louis **19.20**
Finch, Arthur **26.73**
Findlay, John Ritchie **28.14**
Fine Art Society (Bond Street, London) **12.28, 14.18, 22–3, 24.99, 25.38–46, 28.179, 181, 29.18, 30.66, 70, 146, 31.39, 139, 141, 144, 147, 34.94, 35.27, 30**

'The Aesthetic Movement and the Cult of Japan' (1972) 25.41–4, 31.141
 'Anne Harriet Fish' (1916) 23.56, 60
 'Arts and Crafts Movement' (1973) 25.44–5
 'Austerity to Affluence 1945-1962' (1997) 31.151
 'British Sculpture 1850-1914' (1968) 25.39–40, 31.141
 'The Earthly Paradise Exhibition' (1969) 25.40–1
 'Jewellery and Jewellery Design 1850-1930' (1970s) 25.45–6
 'Loan Exhibition of Japanese Art' (1888) 29.19
 'Pictures and Drawings of the Landscape of Japan' (1890) 31.147
 'Whistler and Godwin: Artist and Designer' (2001) 26.6
 Fine Arts Club (London) 18.25–30
Fine Gilts: Laho Art Works 32.46
 Finland 11.1
 Fennia earthenware 15.38
 Gallen-Kallela Museum 11.3
 Finnemore, Sybil 12.49
 Finnish Design 11.3
 Finsbury Central Technical School 26.94
 Fiorentini of Florence 24.93
 Firmin, Sarah (Dorothy Carr) 31.131
 Firth Brown Laboratories (developers of stainless steel) 17.64
 Fischer, Alexander 9.29, 17.7, 60, 18.19, 62, 19.63, 20.53
 Fischer Fine Art (London) 11.33
 Fischer, Theodor 22.8
 Fish, Anne Harriet 23.53–69
 Fisher, A.H. 28.186
 Fisher, Alexander 23.71–83, 25.24, 44, 26.94, 28.122
 Fisher, Samuel M. 13.14
 Fitton, James 22.47
 Fitzgerald, Edward, *Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* (1922) 23.64–5
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott 22.89, 27.9
 Fitzgerald, John Anster 30.45
 FitzHenry, J.H. 24.31
 Fitzherbert, Mrs 24.13
 Fitzwilliam, 7th Earl 35.10
 Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge) 18.19, 21.65, 25.43, 33.58
 Fjetterström, Märta Måås 30.104
 Flaxman, John 25.60, 33.15
 Fleet Building (London) 31.125–6
 Fleischmann, Trude 32.26
 Fleming, Ronald 8.13
 Fletcher, Benjamin 11.8
 Fletcher, Harold G. 24.53
 Fletcher, Mrs F.H. 20.32
 Flint, William Russell 25.38
 Flockinger, Gerda 33.56, 60
 Flore 22.86
 Florence, Mary Sargant 12, 41, 43, 12.38–40
 Florian Ware 9.43, 44
 Floud, Peter 25.11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 33.58, 34.10, 11

Flower Decorations Ltd 32.108, 110
Flower, Margaret 24.86
Flügel, J.C. 18.69
Foale, Martin 33.27
Fokine, Michel 24.63
Foley China 17.59, 26.115, 31.100, 105
Folkwang Museum (Hagen) 22.5, 6, 8, 20, 21
Folla Rule, St George's Episcopal Church 21.42
Follett, Barbara 26.98
Follot, Paul 6.13, 7.26–33, 8.40–4, 17.67
Folnesics, J. 7.20
Fontana, Luigi 32.48, 33.63
Fontana-Arte (Milan) 32, 38, 32.44, 48
Fontenay, Eugène 24.85
Fonteyn, Margot 33.96, 35.31
Football Post 23.60
Footprints workshop (Hammersmith) 3.37, 12.49, 50
Forbes, Edward 29.54
Forbes, Mansfield 19.52, 27.55
Forbes Robertson, Jean 35.24
Forbes, Stanhope A. 13.14
Forbes-Robertson, John 34.27
Ford, Charles 27.29
Ford, Francis 13.16
Ford, Henry 13.36, 30.131
Ford (Henry) & Associates 30.117
Ford Motor Co 19.10, 14
Ford, Onslow 25.39
Fordham, Montague 28.162
Foreign Office (London) 21.54–65
Formica Ltd 15.16
Fornasetti, Piero 15.25, 32.38, 44, 48
Forney, John W 30.23
Forrester, John 31.127
Forseth, Einar 15.5
Forss, Rodney 24.56
Forsyth, Gordon M. 2.36, 37, 40, 13.7, 27–31, 15.24, 17.9, 26.114, 117, 28.134
Forsyth, Moira 2.36, 38, 40, 35.31
Fortey, John 8.40, 44, 46
Forth Railway Bridge 28.9
Fortnum & Mason (Piccadilly) 15.16, 17.34, 19.51, 54–5, 56, 27.75, 31.75, 32.105
Fortnum, C.D.E. 18.27, 24.24, 35.153
Fortune magazine 19.13
Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano 5.1, 23.106–7
Foss, Hubert 20.70
Foster, Myles Birket 21.104, 30.45–6
Foster, Peter 32.81–2
Fougasse (Cyril Kenneth Bird) 23.62
Fouquet, George 31.51, 57, 60
Fouquet, Jean 33.58, 60

Le Fouquet's (Paris) 22.86
Four Oaks
 Bryn Teg (Bracebridge Road) 21.93
 St James's (Mere Green Road) 21.97
Fourmaintraux & Delassus (ceramics) 14.7
Fourmaintraux, Pierre 15.11
Fowler, John 24.61, 27.55
Fox, Kathleen 18.63
Fox, Richard 23.7, 12, 13
Foxton & Co 22.48
Foxton, William 12.52
Foxton (William) Ltd (textiles) 1.13
Frampton, George 4.5, 14.16, 19, 17.10, 14, 20.47, 21.108, 121, 122, 23.73, 75, 76, 25.24, 39
France
 Museum of the Second Empire (Compiègne) 16.8
 Normandy 18.82
 Sacré-Coeur (Audincourt) 15.7, 17.69
 Villa Cavrois (Croix, near Lille) 17.69
 Villa Kerylos (Beaulieu) 17.67, 68
 Villa Majorelle (Nancy) 17.67
 see also Paris
France, Anatole 17.4
Franconia (ship) 22.68
Frank, Jean-Michel 19.57, 32.108
Frank Smith (ecclesiastical warerooms) 26.9
Frankau, Gilbert 23.64, 65
 One of Us 23.64, 65
Frankfurt-am-Main 8.1, 22.6
Franklin, Hugh 26.91
Franklyn Mint 32.61
Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston 18.27, 29, 24.22, 24, 28.151, 29.17
Franssen, Rudolph 22.21
Frascati Restaurant (Oxford Street, London) 26.53
Fraser, A.J. 30.121
Fraser, Charles Lovat 35.10, 17–18
Fraser, Claude Lovat 12.48
Fraser, Grace Lovat 12.48, 15.40
Fraser, Trevelyan and Wilkinson 12.49
Fraserburgh, South Church 21.36–7, 42
Fraux, Ernest 22.84
Frayn, Michael 20.75
Frazier, Thelma 17.29
Frederick, Christine, *The New Housekeeping* 25.32
Freedman, Barnett 19.60, 62, 22.62, 26.121, 27.53, 56
Freeman, Beryl 35.20, 27
Frémiet, Emmanuel 16.9
French, Elsie 35.19
French, Gilbert 26.11
French, John 33.20

French Protestant Church (Soho) 21.112
French, William 22.25
Freud, Lucien 33.103
Freud, Sigmund 32.23, 33.91
Friedlaender-Wildenhain, Marguerite 26.117
Friedmann & Weber 26.107
Friedrich, André 27.40
Friend, G.T. 17.62
Friesz, Othon 27.13
Frijling, Jan 29.97
Frink, Elizabeth 15.5
Friswell, Hain 25.69
Frith, William Powell 21.104
Frith, William Silver 13.15, 21.103, 109
Fritsch, Elizabeth 24.107, 108
Froebel Institute (Roehampton, London) 13.36, 37
Frogmore House, visit to 16.85
Frogmore Park, visit to 17.84
Froment-Meurice, Emile 24.86, 90
Froment-Meurice, François Désiré 24.86, 25.99
Froxfield (Hampshire) 25.45
Froy (electric company) 31.71
Fry, Drew & Lasdun 31.125
Fry, E. Maxwell 19.41, 48, 20.72, 74, 22.52, 53, 26.122, 31.75, 125, 32.23
Fry, Roger 1.4, 7, 3.32, 4.12, 6.28, 8.29, 17.7, 20.62, 21.83, 24.44, 35.17, 106, 137, 139
Fry, Theodore 29.17
Fryer, C.E. 10.25
Fulham Palace (London), midsummer picnic at 19.68
Fulham Pottery 32.101–22
Fuller, Loïe 3.15–23, 23.21
Fuller, Peter 32.9
Fuller, Richard Buckminster 31.131
Fun 20.20, 21
Funke, Gustav 11.6
Furlongs (Sussex) 26.122
Furness, Frank 16.7, 30.60
Furnishings Trades' Organizer 5.26, 28
Furniss, G.T. 32.102
Furniss, Harry 21.90
Furniture Gazette 20.19, 26, 29.92, 93, 34.134
Furniture Record 17.11
Furst, Herbert 2.27, 35.27
 The Decorative Art of Sir Brangwyn 21.77
Fuseli, Henry 18.42
Futurists 20.64

Gabo, Naum 3.6, 15.23, 33.56
Gaelic Athletic Association (Co. Westmeath) 18.67
Gaelic League 9.31, 28.129
Gagnère, Olivier 22.87

Gaillard, Lucien 24.90, 31.51, 57
Gainsborough Silk Weaving Company 34.100
Galand (painter) 22.87
Gall, Kate 30.94
Gallay (Messrs) of France 8.45
Gallé, Émile 3.19, 6.43, 7.9–10, 12, 11.16, 16.51, 22.87, 23.24, 24.64, 82, 91, 31.33, 49, 53–4
Gallen-Kallela, Akseli 11.1–4, 24
Gallen-Kallela Museum (Finland) 11.3
Galli 22.87
Galli-Curci, Amelita 8.36
Gallichan, Albert 24.100, 28.174, 178
 obituary 25.10
Gallimaufry magazine 27.63
Galopin (Paris) 22.86
Galloway (Messrs) of Knott Mill Ironworks (Manchester) 21.31
Galopin, Jules 22.88
Gamage's department store (London) 34.82
Gambier-Parry, Thomas 12.38
Gamble, James 25.13, 28.34
Gambone, Guido 31.82, 84, 85, 87
Gance, Abel 27.9
Gandy, Walter 13.12, 16
Gane, Crofton 10.36–7
Gane (P.E.) of Bristol 26.116
Garbe, Richard 21.127
Garbin & Sinet 22.75, 78
Garbor, Hulda 14.48
Garden City Movement 31.40
Gardening World 21.104
Gardiner, Gerald 24.49
Gardiner, S.H. 28.141
Gardner, Ava 22.85
Gardner, J. Dunn 24.27
Gardner, James 15.15
Gargallo, 33.63
Garland, Ailsa 33.66
Garland, Madge 27.54
Garner, Philippe 24.59
Garner, Thomas 18.31, 26.23
Garnett, Lucy 35.53
Garnett, William 17.13
Garnier, A. and C.C. 22.88, 23.93, 31.101
Garnier, A. (with Paul Gasnault), *French Pottery* 23.93
Garnier, Charles 14.5, 17.69
Garnier, Tony 17.69
Garrard (Messrs) & Co 17.59, 23.7, 25.62, 66, 68, 69, 32.90, 91, 93
Garrard, Robert 25.60, 62
Garrett, Edmund 35.88
Garrett, Miss, *Suggestions for House Decoration* 23.43

Garrett, Rhoda 12.18, 22, 18.3, 23.40, 43, 44, 45, 28.180, 34.88, 35.83–99
Garrett, Rhoda and Agnes 12.18, 22, 18.3, 23.40, 43, 44, 45, 93–5, 28.180, 34.88, 35.83,
83–99
Garry, Charley 22.84
Garson, George 31.129
Garvey, Ann 17.34, 36, 40
Garwood, Tirzah 27.69
Gaskell, G. Percival 28.51
Gaskin, Arthur J. 1.20, 12.26, 28, 17.60, 18.18, 21.88, 89, 92, 24.42, 50, 56, 91, 25.22,
26.96, 35.14
Gaskin, Georgie 1.20, 17.7, 18.18, 21.91, 24.56, 91, 25.22, 26.96, 27.103, 35.14
Gasnault, Paul (with E. Garnier), *French Pottery* 23.93
Gate, Simon 2.42, 5.6, 9
Gateshead Stained Glass Company 21.75
Gaucherel, Léon 16.4
Gaudet, Julien 17.67
Gaudi, Antonio 16.3, 7
Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri 8.29
Gaudin, Félix 14.6, 17.70
Gaudin, Jean 15.5, 17.70, 72
Gauguin, Paul 6.38, 41, 31.56
Gauld, David 31.142
Gaumont, Marcel 17.69, 70, 73
 biography 17.77
Gaumont Studios 23.61
Gaunt, William 2.40, 42, 28.157, 34.77
Gaupillat, Jean 19.23
Gautier, T. 23.93
Gautrait, Leopold 31.57
Gay, John, *The Beggar's Opera* 35.17–20, 26, 31
Gazette des Beaux-Arts 3.18, 19, 25.91, 94, 27.40, 42
Gear, William 15.43
G.E.C. 4.46
Geddes, Ford 10.24, 27
Geddes, Wilhelmina 9.29, 36, 38
Geiger, Willi 22.22
Geissler, Heinrich 29.29
Geitner, Dr 14.38
Geldart, Revd Ernest 26.14, 22
Gélis-Didot, P. 27.40
Gellert, Hugo 30.139
Gemeentemuseum (The Hague) 7.34, 11.12
Gemmell, Marion 34.32
General Electric Co (GEC) 31.64, 71, 100
General Post Office (GPO) 19.61, 62–3
Geneva 25.28
Gentleman, David 15.43
Gentlemen's and Ladies' Tea Rooms (Glasgow) 10.11
George, Ann 34.10
George, Ernest 26.44

George II 23.7
George IV 23.7, 24.13
George Newnes (publishers) 31.70
George and Peto 21.31
George V 22.85
George VI 27.69
Georgian poets 20.67, 69
Georgina, Countess of Northesk 35.126, 128
Gerald Cantor Centre (Stanford University) 30.141
Gere, Charles 12.28, 34, 17.10, 21.89, 25.40, 26.96
Gere, Charlotte M. 16.8, 25.45, 34.89–90, 35.42–4
Gere, Margaret 12.28, 26.96, 97
German Werkbund (DWB) union 25.25, 26
Germont (painter) 22.85
Gérôme, Jean-Léon 18.46
Gershwin, George 27.9–10
Gertz (S.P.) (stoneware) 14.31
Gesamtkunstwerk 21.111
gesso duro 21.9
Gewerbemuseum (Darmstadt) 14.27
GHE (wicker furniture) 11.7, 8
Ghiot, L. 19.22, 23, 27
Ghirlandaio, Domenico 31.48
Giacometti, Alberto 22.84, 32.108, 33.56, 58, 63
Gibberd, Frederick 26.121, 122, 127
Gibbons, Grinling 31.75
Gibbons Grinling, A.G. 8.45
Gibbons, Michael 8.16
Gibbs, James 23.42
Gibbs-Smith, Charles 25.11
Gibson, Alexander 15.16
Gibson (chinawares) 22.69, 72
Gibson, Emma 26.132
Gibson, J.S. 21.122
Gibson's Wembley teapot 22.71
Gidding (J.M.) & Co (New York) 19.2
Gide, André 22.84, 86, 31.53
Giedion, S. 6.13, 16
Gielgud, John 35.16, 27
Gielgud, Violet 35.16, 27
Gilarioni of Rouen (mosaicist) 19.27
Gilbert, Alfred 1.30, 7.11, 21.56, 63, 90, 127, 25.24, 38
 Perseus Arming 24.40
Gilbert, Donald 21.127
Gilbert French of Bolton 26.10
Gilbert and George (Gilbert Proesch and George Passmore), visit to house of 18.82, 35.143
Gilbert, Henriette Hélène Marie 19.21
Gilbert, Jessie 23.80
Gilbert Scott, Adrian 8.10
Gilbert, Walter 21.90

Gilbert, Mrs Walter 21.95
 Gilbert (W.S.) and Sullivan (Arthur) 25.41, 29.18, 114, 34.38, 59, 82
 Gilbey's Gin 27.75
 Gildard, Thomas 20.26
 Gildea & Walker 30.59
 Gilford, Noel 17.34
 Gill, Eric 4.7, 6.23–30, 16.85, 17.36, 19.60, 21.83, 126–7, 24.50, 27.16, 31.118, 32.73, 74–5, 82
 Gill, Macdonald 17.6
 Gill and Reigate (interior decorators) 8.10, 24.60
 Gill, T.P. 9.31
 Gilliland, Helen 19.57
 Gillinson, Barnett & Partners (architects) 32.40–1
 Gillow & Company 16.17, 19, 21.28, 31, 112, 25.15, 41–2, 88, 28.100, 31.42, 142
 Gillows of Lancaster 8.7, 40, 16.21, 22
 Gillum, Colonel 20.13
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins 28.72
 Gilman, Katharine 28.72
 Gilmour, Patricia 27.66
 Gimbel Brothers (New York) 19.2–3, 4
 Gimson, Ernest W. 1.7, 17.7, 8, 49, 51, 54, 56, 20.29, 31, 21.110, 24.50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 25.22, 45, 27.29, 99, 103, 109, 28.137, 139, 188, 30.147
 Gimson, Humphrey 17.49, 56
 Gimson, Joseph 35.31
 Ginnett, Louis 21.83
 Ginori, Richard 31.87
 Ginsburg, Madeleine 33.103
 Giovanni, Bartolomeo di 35.128
 Giraudoux, Jean 22.86
 Girouard, Mark 12.15, 16.3, 21.48, 23.45
 Girtin, Thomas 35.119
 Girton College (Cambridge) 3.37
 Gladstone, W.E. 18.27, 21.32, 24.26, 30.10, 35.125
 Glasgow 5.12, 13, 14, 11.7, 19.10–16, 20.19, 21.35, 23.35–40, 28.22–4, 37
 Architectural Society (GAS) 20.19, 23.35
 Belhaven Parish Church 23.48
 Cranston's Tea Rooms 1.28, 5.12, 13, 16, 19, 9.5, 10.10, 10–15
 Dowanhill United Presbyterian Church 23.36–8
 embroideries from 4.18–22, 23.6, 24
 Holmwood House 20.18, 23.39
 Hous'hill 1.28, 10.15, 16
 Howat Advertising Service 23.63
 Hunterian Art Gallery 10.8
 Kelvingrove 21.122
 Museum and Art Gallery 24.90, 25.18
 Park Church 14.21–2
 People's Palace 9.5, 32
 Queen's Park United Presbyterian Church 23.38–9
 School of Art 6.44, 9.4, 41, 47, 10.12, 14, 13.27, 14.18, 47, 21.112, 26.92, 28.16, 23, 41–5, 30.94, 31.126, 129, 142, 33.83–4, 35.107

School of Embroidery **25.18**
 Society of Lady Artists' Clubs **5.16, 28.45**
 Technical Art Studios **9.7**
 Townhead Church **23.35–6**
 University **25.43, 28.20**
 visit to **6.3, 15.47**
 Weaving College **28.42**
 West of Scotland Technical College (GWSTC) **9.4**
 Westbourne House **23.39**
 Willow Tea Rooms **1.28, 10.12, 14, 15**
see also exhibitions and fairs
 Glasgow Boys **4.18, 9.7, 10.12, 25.38, 30.94, 31.141**
 Glasgow Four **13.23**
 Glasgow Pottery of Trenton **30.26**
 Glasgow School **21.80, 23.34, 48, 25.18, 22**
 Glasgow Style **9.1, 4, 5, 12, 21.80, 23.34, 48, 25.18, 22, 28.47–8**
 Glasier, John Bruce **28.9**
 Glass Church (Jersey, Channel Islands) **4.28–33**
 Glaziers' Company **21.63**
 Gleadowe, R.M.Y. **17.62**
 Gleaves, P. **13.7**
 Gleeson, Evelyn **9.31, 33**
 Gleeson White, J. **2.5, 4.21, 8.20, 13.22, 14.17, 18.6, 9**
 Gleichen, Countess Feodora **4.5**
 Gleizes, Léger and Survage **27.19**
 Glenbank (Lenzie) **5.16, 19**
 Glenister, Thomas (High Wycombe) **17.43**
 Glenrothes House **31.129**
 Glenview Mansions (Yonkers, New York) **23.45**
 Glessner, John J. **30.64**
 Gloag, John **8.54, 17.42, 19.48, 22.52, 34.88**
 Gloucester Cathedral **24.50**
 Gloucestershire
 Dover's House (Chipping Camden) **27.100**
 Dudbridge Mill **28.119–20**
 High Barn (Campden) **27.96–9, 100–1**
 St James's (Coln St Denys) **28.96**
 Tewkesbury Abbey **24.50**
 Glyn, Elinor **21.62, 33.48**
 Glyndebourne (Sussex) **24.62, 33.103**
 visit to **5.1**
 Goalen, Barbara **33.21, 95, 96, 98**
 Goddard, Elaine **32.117**
 Goddards (Abinger Hammer, Surrey), midsummer picnic at **18.82**
 Godden, R.Y. **32.16**
 Godin, Auguste **22.77**
 Godollo (Hungary)
 artists' colony **11.21**
 Training School for Weaving **11.22, 24**
 Godwin, Albert **24.40**

Godwin, Edward William 8.7, 8, 9.28, 12.15, 20, 14.10, 18.36–40, 20.18, 21, 26, 21.50, 23.39, 43, 44, 25.16, 17, 41, 46, 27.84, 90, 29.12, 88, 95, 104, 115, 30.64, 147, 31.142, 144, 33.76, 34.12, 65, 117, 35.126

Goebbels, Josef 32.32

Goethe, J.W. von 29.23, 25–6, 36, 55, 31.47, 32.143, 145

Goetz, Walter 3.4

Goetze, Angela 21.56

Goetze, Anne Barbara 21.55

Goetze, James Henry 21.55

Goetze, Leopold 21.55

Goetze, Noah 21.55

Goetze, Rosina 21.56

Goetze, Samuel Traugott 21.55

Goetze, Sigismund 21.54–65

 'He was Despised and Rejected' 21.59

Golden Cockerel Press 27.69

Goldfinger, Erno 27.16

Goldie & Child 26.14

Goldie, G.C. 20.21

Goldie, George (architect) 26.12, 19

Goldscheider 31.84, 87–8

Goldsmid, Benjamin 24.17

Goldsmith, Oliver, *She Stoops to Conquer* 35.22, 23

Goldsmiths' & Silversmiths' Co 17.59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 22.34, 37, 23.8, 61, 75, 32.87, 92, 96, 33.55, 60–1, 62, 72

Goldsmiths' College 28.50

Goldstein, Julius 33.91

Goldsworthy, Andy 30.155

Gollins Melvin & Ward 10.28

Gomme (E.) Ltd (High Wycombe) 17.43

Goncourt, Edmond de 22.86, 28.150, 151, 152

Gonse, Emmanuel 17.71

Gonse, Louis 28.153

Good Furniture Group 10.36

Good Housekeeping 18.73

Goodale, Ernest 31.95

Goodall & Co 31.24, 25–31, 34

Goodall, Frederick 21.104, 27.89–90, 34.32, 33

Goodden, Robert 21.135, 27.63, 33.58, 61

Goodden, Ted 35.68

Goode, Graham 24.111

Goode (Thomas) & Co (Mayfair) 30.49

Goodearl Bros (High Wycombe) 17.42, 43, 44

Goodearl Risboro Furniture Ltd 17.44

Goodhall, Thomas F. 13.14

Goodhart-Rendel (H.S.) (architects) 17.35, 21.20, 78

Goodwin, John E. 7.26

Gordon, William 31.122–3

Gore House 24.22

Gorell, Lord 22.50

Gorell Report (1934) 2.36, 22.44–5, 51, 52, 25.74, 27.54
Gorham Manufacturing Co (Providence, Rhode Island) 30.69
Gori, Giorgio 27.15
Gorman, Kathleen 18.73, 74
Gormley, Anthony 30.156
Gosling, Nigel 25.40
Gosport 31.132
Gosse, Edmund 13.10, 16
Gothic Revival 21.5–8, 75, 78, 25.48, 26.10, 37, 29.87, 30.60–72, 32.21, 34.23
Gothic Style 1.19, 16.4, 7, 22–3, 20.36, 21.31, 40, 43, 69–70, 23.34, 38, 39, 25.98, 26.23
Gough, H.R. 26.23
Goujon, Jean 16.45
Goulandris, Basil P 32.41
Gould, Merton 32.40
Goupy, Marcel 7.26
Goury, Jules 29.32, 34, 36
Goutard, Léonce 23.89, 90, 92, 95, 34.32
 Oiseaux et Plantes 23.92
Government Art Collection 23.7
Government School of Design 9.24, 24.21–2, 25.69, 70, 26.27, 29.10, 36, 85
Gow, Charles 23.35
Gow, David 9.4, 6
Gow, John 34.38
Gowans, James 28.15
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco 35.31
GPO Film Unit 22.64
Graal glass 5.6–11
Grace Road School of Art (Birmingham) 21.88
Graczek, Jan 14.47
Gradige, Roderick 24.111
Graeub, Theodor 29.99
Graff, Carl 14.10, 34.127
Grafton Gallery (London) 21.18, 24.50, 28.159
Graham, Anderson, Probst and White 4.42
Graham, Halina 24.88
Graham, William 35.41
Grainger, Thomas 20.11
Grains of Wheat magazine 23.19
Le Grand Colbert (Paris) 22.86
Le Grand Véfour (Paris) 22.83, 86
La Grande Cascade (Paris) 22.86
Grande Taverne de Londres (Paris) 22.83
Grange Furniture Industry 27.95–109
The Grange (Ramsgate) 24.9, 25.49
Grangegorman War Memorial 9.38
Grant, Duncan 1.7, 2.36, 40, 4.13, 14–15, 8.29, 15.14, 17.34, 19.20, 26.122, 27.55, 57, 59,
 35.137, 139
 seminar on 5.1
Granta magazine 23.63
Granville, Lord 30.10, 11

graphic design 22.59–65
Graphic Metal Company 23.10
Grasset, Eugène 14.6, 16.11, 17.67, 71, 20.34, 28.131
Graves Gallery (London) 18.19, 33.103
Gravier, Alexandre-Louis 23.88, 93, 98–9, 100
Gray, A.E. 13.27–8, 29, 22.53
Gray (A.E.) & Co Ltd 25.75, 79, 84
Gray, Eileen 2.29
Gray, Milner 10.27
Gray, Nicolette 32.75, 79
Gray's Pottery 22.44, 49
Grayson, A.B. 4.28
Great Exhibition (London, 1851) 1.29, 9.23, 16.22, 23, 42–3, 21.27, 47, 23.87, 24.7, 9, 17, 22, 25.11, 14, 48–57, 61, 66, 99, 27.7, 66, 28.36, 119, 29.13, 26, 37, 53, 30.7–17, 34.18, 35.153
 Medieval Court 24.7, 9, 17, 25.48–57, 26.10
Greaves, Eliza 21.55
Gréber, Jacques 27.10, 18, 20
Greece 35.47–61
Greek Revival 23.33
Greek Theatre (Berkeley) 12.31
Green, A. Romney 17.50–1
Green and Abbott (interior Designers) 19.57
Green, Dorothy 35.22
Green, Everett 34.32
Green, James 34.119
Green Nephews 34.126
Green, T.G. 22.54, 69
Green (T.G.) & Co (pottery) 15.25, 22.54, 69
Greenaway, Kate 29.37–8, 31.142
Greene and Abbot (decorators) 27.55
Greenhough, G. Bellas 21.56
Greenleaf Studio and Theatre (New York) 12.31, 33
Green's Acme spout 22.70
Greenslade, Edwin 17.9
Greenslade, Sydney 3.40–2, 43–4, 46, 17.9, 24.33, 44, 28.149, 161, 35.26
 collection 17.9
Greensted, Mary 28.139
Greenwich District Hospital 31.131
Greer, Howard 33.48–9
Greg, Thomas 22.44
Grégoire, Madeleine 19.21
Gregory, Canon Robert 13.9
Gregory and Co of London 31.142
Gregory, E.C. (Peter) 2.30, 4.34, 22.47
Gregory, Lady 28.129, 133
Gregory, Waylande 17.29, 30
Gregynog press 22.47, 35.28, 30
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 31.142
Grenet, Dominic 23.93, 34.32

Grevin, Alfred 35.18
Grey, 4th Earl 23.78–9
Grey, Sir Edward 21.19, 55
Gridaine 22.85
Grien, Hans Baldung 35.13
Grierson, John 22.64
Grierson, Ronald 2.29, 15.40
Griffiths, Ada 33.82
Griffiths, Eric 32.121
Griffiths, Joan 30.8, 9
Griffiths, Thomas 22.62
Griggs, F.L. 24.32, 27.100
Grigson, Geoffrey 10.23
Grima, Andrew 33.68
Grimshaw, Ronald 32.131
Grimwades (chinawares) 22.69
Groag, Jacqueline 15.41, 32.22, 23–7, 49, 33.100
Groag, Jacques 32.11, 16, 17, 23–7
Groendahl, 31.49
Grogan, Arthur 28.173–83
Grogan, Helen 28.173–83
Grohé, Guillaume 22.75, 76
Gromaire, Marcel 27.17, 20
Gropius, Walter A. 1.44, 45, 46, 49, 3.4, 6, 20.69, 22.8, 12, 13–16, 27.54, 32.22–3
Gross, Nora 25.33
Grosvenor China 22.69
Grosvenor Gallery (London) 24.62, 66, 68, 26.96, 97, 27.91
Grosvenor Works 22.72
Grove House (Regent's Park, London) 21.56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65
Growse, Sydney 25.38, 46
Gruber, Jean-Jacques 15.11, 17.72
Grundy, Bill 28.183
Grundy, Jane 28.183
Gruner, Lewis 28.34
Grylls, Chinks 24.49, 56
Guardian newspaper 25.40, 33.68
Guards' Memorial, Horse Guards Parade 21.127
Gutenberg, Wilhelm W. Freiherr von 7.24, 36
Guell, Luis Maria 33.62
Guéret frères 22.75, 78
Guiguichon, Suzanne 27.19
Guild of Catholic Artists and Craftsmen 31.123
Guild of Gloucestershire Craftsmen 24.53
Guild of Handicraft Press 21.90
Guild of Handicrafts 1.4, 5.19, 7.22, 11.5, 18.18, 20.50, 21.13, 22.33, 34, 37, 23.78, 83, 24.39, 42, 50, 53, 64, 27.95–6, 99, 28.122, 31.49
Guild of Irish Art-Workers 9.29, 36, 38, 18.63
Guild, Robin 23.103
The Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic 21.83
Guild, Shirin 23.103–10

Guild Socialist League 4.34
Guild of Women Binders 21.16
Guildford (Surrey), Sutton Place 14.55, 19.68
Guildhall Art Gallery (London) 35.139
Guildhall Library (London) 23.74, 27.89
Guillaumin, Emile 35.14
 The Life of a Simple Man 35.14
Guillemard, Marcel 8.40
Guimard, Hector 14.7, 16.7, 17.67, 27.7–8
Guitry, Sacha 27.10
Gulbenkian, Calouste 33.64
Gulbenkian, Nubar 33.66
Gunn, Sally 20.11
Gunter, David 23.10
Gustavsberg (ceramic manufacturer) 30.36
Guthrie (J.& W.) 10.14
Guthrie, James 10.12, 31.141
Guthrie, John 23.48
Guthrie, William 23.48
Guyatt, Richard 15.41
Gwalior, Rajah of 21.95
Gwynn, Stephen 9.38

Haas, Elizabeth de 28.190–1, 202
Haas, Robert 32.26
Haberly, Lloyd 28.188, 35.9, 10, 11, 16–17, 29, 30
Habermann, Alfred 30.153
Habershon (W.G. and E.) (architects) 21.5
Habich, Ludwig 31.49
Hackston, William 28.83
Haden, Seymour 24.40
Hadfield, John 15.16
Hadley, James 34.60
Haël-Werkstätten 26.102–9, 111–12, 114, 116
Hagen 22.7
 crematorium 22.12
 Folkwang Museum 22.6, 8, 20, 21
 Haus Freudenberg 22.8
 Hohenhof 22.8, 9
 textile workers' cottages 22.10
Hagenauer Werkstätter, Vienna 32.46–7, 50
Hagener Textilindustrie 22.22
Haggard, Reginald G. 15.24, 35.141, 142
Haggard, Virginia 15.8
Hagimihali, Angelique *see* Hatzimichali, Angeliki
The Hague
 Art Academy 7.40
 Gemeentemuseum 7.34, 11.12
 Kunstkring (Art Circle) 7.39
 Municipal Archive 7.37, 40

School of Painters 7.36
Hague & Gill Press (High Wycombe) 32.74
Hague, René 32.74
Hague School 35.125
Hahr, Clary 30.104
Haile, T.S. 26.117
Hairdresser's Journal 33.69
Halbert, George 29.105
Hald, Brigitta 5.5, 9
Hald, Edward 2.42, 5.5–6, 7–8, 9, 10, 11
Hale, Philip 28.65
Hale, Willis G. 30.66
Halford (R.H.) & Sons of Pall Mall 22.34, 38
Halifax 21.22–6
 Bushloe House 21.26, 25.42
Hall, Catriona 35.144
Hall, Diana 26.132
Hall, J. 20.32
Hall, Samuel Carter 29.10
Hall Stage Equipment 32.45
Hall, William 20.29, 24.56
Hallam, Albert 15.25
Hallam, J.W. 26.10, 12
Halliday (Cecil A.) (furniture) 5.42
Halliday, Edward 19.54
Hallward, Reginald 17.10, 18.51, 59
Hamada, Shoji 21.83, 24.45, 28.149, 35.25
Hambridge, Jay 12.26
Hambro, Rupert 23.8
Hamburg
 Jugendstil collection 6.37–48
 Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe 14.30, 25.12, 31.50
Hamburger Halle 6.44, 47
Hamerton, Philip 24.40
Hamilton & Co (Regent Street, London) 33.86
Hamilton Crawford (T.) (architects) 17.49
Hamilton, Duke of 24.24
Hamilton, H.S. 28.17
Hamilton, Maggie 28.21
Hamilton Palace 24.24
Hamilton, Richard 33.62
Hamilton, Walter 34.84
Hammond, Knighton 21.83
Hamnett, Nina 8.29
Hamon, Jean-Louis 18.46
Hampshire
 Gosport 31.132
 St Michael and All Angels, Lyndhurst 21.60
 The Vyne 25.87
Hampshire Hog workshop (Hammersmith) 21.83

Hampstead

- Civic Centre **32.81**
- Garden Suburb **31.40, 45**
- Kenwood House **24.88**
- Hampstead Way house **20.71, 72**
- Hampton, Mark **30.145**
- Hanbury, Ada **34.32**
- Hancock, Charles Frederick **25.62, 63, 71**
- Hancock, E. Campbell **34.30**
- Hancocks and Co (Jewellers) Ltd **25.62**
- Hancock's of Worcester **34.30**
- Handel, G.F. **21.31**
- Handicrafts Company *see* Newcastle Handicrafts Company
- Handley-Read, Charles **16.20, 24.88, 25.24, 38–46, 31.9, 141, 145**
- Handley-Read, Lavinia **24.88, 25.24, 38–46, 31.141**
- Hanke, August **14.29–30**
- Hanke, Reinhold **14.29**
- Hanley Art Gallery (Staffordshire) **15.21**
- Hann, Sebastian (Verein) **14.45**
- Hannasch, Barbara Margarete Thewalt **31.84, 86**
- Hanover Gallery, London **24.62**
- Hansen, Freda **6.44, 7.14**
- Hanson, Ursula **34.10**
- Harcourt-Smith, Sir Cecil **25.11**
- Hardenbergh, Elizabeth **28.70, 71**
- Harder, Charles **17.23**
- Hardie, Keir **26.92**
- Harding, Deborah **26.117**
- Harding, Howell & Co of Pall Mall **34.21**
- Hardman (John) & Co (silverware) **20.1–8, 23.34, 24.16–18, 25.48, 26.10, 17, 19**
- Hardy, Dudley **21.90, 22.60**
- Hardy, Thomas Bush, *Portsmouth Harbour* **24.40**
- Harkink, Daniel **7.34, 40**
- Harland & Fisher (ecclesiastical decorators) **26.9**
- Harley, Lord **23.7**
- Harper's Bazaar* **2.5, 3.6, 19.2, 53, 20.25, 23.61, 33.69, 103**
 - Beggarstaff cover **2.4**
- Harradine, Lesley **35.18**
- Harriman, Allen **24.99–108**
- Harriman, Avril **24.101**
- Harriman, Pamela **24.101**
- Harris & Sheldon **21.135**
- Harris, Sir Augustus **2.8**
- Harris, Henry **27.54**
- Harris, John **34.96**
- Harris, Kate **17.62, 22.33–40, 23.83, 24.56**
- Harris, Muriel **12.53**
- Harris Museum and Art Gallery (Preston) **21.59**
- Harris, Thomas **34.25, 27**
- Harris, Vincent **21.126**

Harrison & Sons 7.37
Harrison, Amy 29.8
Harrison, Birge 28.64
Harrison, Constance 14.11
Harrison, Dixon 21.22
Harrison, John 12.1, 21.22, 29.8, 17, 92–3
Harrison Townsend, Charles 20.46, 47
Harrison, Wallace K. 30.143
Harrods (London) 15.25
 Food Hall 21.124, 26.41, 51, 53, 54
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Hart, Alice M 28.155
Hart, Ernest 28.154
Hart, Frederick Vincent 23.40, 45, 48
Hart, George 24.56, 27.99
Hart (Joseph) & Son 26.19
Hart, May 28.122
Hart Son Peard & Co 26.17, 19
Hartcliffe School (Bristol) 31.121
Hartgring, Wilhelmus P. 7.38, 41
Hartlepool Testimonial 25.66
Hartley Institute (Southampton) 22.35
Hartnell, Sir Norman 19.52; seminar on 10.40
Hartwell, Charles Leonard 21.63
'Harvest Ware' (Royal Doulton) 21.78
Harvey, Charles 20.13, 14
Harvey, Laurence 24.104
Harvey Nichols (Knightsbridge) 33.23
Harvey, William 31.12, 18
Harwood, Elaine 26.133
Haseler, Frank 1.17, 18
Haseler, Max 1.17–19, 20, 22–3
Haseler, William Hair 1.17, 9.9, 22.34, 31.58
Haseler, William Rabone 1.17, 18, 19, 22
Hashimoto, Sakuro 26.76
Haskell, Francis 18.28
Haskett, John 26.9
Haslam, Malcolm 3.40, 24.99, 25.41
Haslemere Peasant Industries 25.24
Hassall, John 22.60, 23.55, 65
Hastings, Jack 12.43–4, 45
Hatton, Richard George 17.13–14, 17–19
Hatzimichali, Angeliki 35.54, 55, 59
Hauptmann, Gerhard 6.44
Hausmann, Baron Georges Eugène 14.5, 16.3, 22.83
La Haute Joaillerie de France 33.62, 65
Haviland, Charles 28.158, 30.33, 35
Haviland and Company 26.73, 29.108, 30.33–5
Haviland, David 30.33
Haviland, Théodore 30.35

Havinden, Ashley 2.29, 3.4–13, 9.37, 19.45, 46–7, 60, 63
Haward, Lawrence 22.43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54
Haward, Sidney 30.111
Haweis, Mary Eliza 8.7, 8, 12.18–19, 23, 23.43, 34.63–4, 87, 88
Hawkesley Testimonial (1880) 25.72
Haxby, Colin 32.59
Hay, Athole 27.53, 55–6
Hayashi, M.T. 28.154, 156, 157
Haydn, Joseph 21.31
Hayes Marshall, H.G. 19.56
Haynes, W.H. 17.39
Hayter, William Goodenough 25.66
Hayward & Co (Deansgate, Manchester) 22.53
Hayward, Edgar 5.23
Hayward Gallery (London), 'The Thirties exhibition' (1979) 27.53, 57, 59
Hayward, Jim 15.22
Hayworth, Rita 22.85
Headon Designs 33.19
Heal & Son (Tottenham Court Road, London) 8.34, 10.36–7, 12.34, 53, 15.24, 17.34, 19.36, 20.65, 21.125–6, 132, 24.52, 26.116, 27.71–2, 30.107, 31.105, 32.105, 35.25
 Mansard Gallery 12.53, 20.65
Heal, Ambrose 1.8, 12.34, 17.6, 42, 24.52, 25.22, 26.114, 32.22
Heal, Anthony 31.105
Heal, Victor 32.39
Healthy and Artistic Dress Union 35.58
Healy, Michael 9.33, 36
Hearst, William Randolph 16.5
Heath, Ambrose 27.69
Heath Old Hall (Yorkshire) 25.42
Heathcoat, John 33.19
Heather, Alfred 35.19
Heatherley's School of Art (London) 30.51
Heatherly Studio (London) 20.34
Heathrow Airport 5.38, 26.127
Heathside House (Surrey) 13.16
Heaton, Butler and Bayne 20.21, 34, 36
Heaton, Clement John 20.34–7, 39, 42, 21.47, 103, 25.29, 34.68
Heaton, Lise-Marie Flore (née Favre-Barrelet) 20.34
Heaton, Rose-Marie (née Junod) 20.34
Heaton's Cloisonné-Mosaic Ltd 20.34
Heatrae 31.71
Hébert-Stevens, Jean and Adeline 17.72
Hefner-Alteneck, Jakob Heinrich von 16.62, 63
Heimatkünstler (Regionalists) 22.22
Heimkunst 25.25
Heine, Thomas Theodor 22.22
Heiton, Andrew 21.35
Helensburgh, Cairndhu House 23.40, 41, 42, 44
Helgadottír, Gerdur 32.136
Heller, Carl Benno 31.57

Helleu, Paul César 24.64
Helvetia (sewing-machine company) 25.29
Hemingway, Ernest 22.84, 86, 89, 27.9
Hemy, Napier 21.82
Henderson, Ian 19.34, 31.76
Henderson, Lady Mary 23.8, 10, 17
Henderson, Sir Nicholas 23.8
Hendon, Jimmy 5.30
Henges, Heinz 21.135
Henie, Sonja 33.63
Henkes, Gerke 7.36
Henninger, Gebrüder 14.38
Henrion, F.H.K. 21.132, 135
Henry, J.S. 9.11
Henry (J.S.) & Co 26.41
Henry of Liechtenstein, Prince 29.16
Henry, Mrs Seton 19.51
Henry Ogden of Manchester 31.142
Hentschel, Julius 14.27
Hentschel, Konrad 14.27
Hentschel, Rudolf 14.27
Hepplewhite 8.7, 14
Hepworth, Barbara 3.6, 7, 17.34, 40, 21.127, 131, 22.54, 27.56, 31.96, 32.75, 33.55
Herald Tribune 26.75, 32.14
Herbé, Jacques 27.20
Herbé, René 27.20
Herbert Museum and Art Gallery (Coventry) 26.38, 30.7
Herbst, René 27.19
Herdman, Daniel W 24.50, 54
Herdman, W.H. 24.51, 52
Herend porcelain 16.51, 60
Herkomer, Hubert von 23.75, 79
Hermes, Gertrude 27.16
Heron, Patrick 4.35, 38, 39
Heron, Tom 4.34–9
Herrick, Robert 28.132
Herringham, Lady Christiana 12.38
Herter, Albert 28.68
Herter Brothers 30.54, 66, 34.45
Hertford House (London) 24.26, 35.150–9
Hertford, Marquis of 25.42
Hertz, Henrietta 21.65
Heslop, Frank Laidman 31.41
Hesse, Ernst Ludwig, Grand Duke of 14.24, 24.39
Hesse, Dr Fritz 1.46, 47
Hesse, Princess Margaret 31.56
Hessisches Landesmuseum (Darmstadt) 31.47–8
Heston Airport 5.31–8
Heubach Brothers of Lichte 22.24
Hevesi, Ludwig 7.17

Hewitt, A.E. 25.78
Hewitt, Grailey 20.62, 21.71, 28.132
Hicks and Charlewood (architectural practice) (Newcastle upon Tyne) 21.72
Hicks, David 22.87
Hicks, James 9.36, 38
Hicks, William Searle 21.74
High Barn (Campden, Gloucestershire) 27.96–9, 100–1
High Wycombe 17.42–5, 47–8
Hill, Atholl 25.39
Hill Brown Ltd 32.49
Hill, Sir Edward Stock 21.8
Hill, Harriet Mena 31.151
Hill, John 19.57, 27.55
Hill, Octavia 26.69, 692448
Hill, Oliver 2.27, 29, 30, 34, 10.22, 19.48, 26.122, 27.16
Hill, R.H. 32.90, 91, 96
Hillesden, Katie 18.59
Hillier, Bevis 24.70, 72, 25.42, 31.149
 Art Deco 24.70, 72
Hilton, Robert 23.78
Hind, C. Lewis 26.70
Hine, Margaret 15.22
Hinton Manor (Oxfordshire) 26.122
Hiolin, Louis Auguste 16.9
The Hippodrome 35.24
Hiroshige 23.89
Historic Buildings Council 5.31
Hitchcock, Henry Russell 16.3, 33.62
Hitler, Adolf 32.22, 32
Hittorf 22.87
H.J. Co 33.68, 72
HMV 27.16, 31.76
Hoare, Sir Samuel 32.33
The Hobby Horse journal 21.46–7, 52, 35.95
Hobson, R.L. 18.41, 28.167, 169
Hockley Circus (Birmingham) 31.129
Hockney, David 32.9
Hodgetts, Thomas 1.17, 20
Hodgkinson, Derek 31.122
Hodler, Ferdinand 20.39
Hoef, C.J. van der 7.39
Hoenig, John 32.35, 36, 43, 44, 51
Hoenig, Laszlo 32.31–51
Hoenig, Naomi (née Symonds) 32.36, 44, 51
Hoenig, Dr Nikolaus 32.32–3
Hoenig, Rose (née Rosenberg) 32.33, 35, 36
Hoentschel, George 7.11
Hoffmann, Josef 6.38, 44, 7.20, 22–4, 9.41, 11.5, 9, 22.5, 6, 22, 24, 23.24, 25.26, 31.51,
 32.23, 49, 50
Hofler, William 18.54

Hofmeister brothers 6.47
 Hogan, Eileen 31.151
 Hogan, James 35.107
 Hogarth Club (London) 20.12
 Hogben, Carol 33.55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 72, 34.10
 Hohenthal, Gräfin von 23.79
 Hokusai, Katsushika 23.88, 89, 31.147
Holborn Guardian 21.63
 Holborn Tableware Company 15.25
 Holden, Charles 4.46, 21.122, 123, 22.64, 27.66, 76
 Holden, G. 32.92
 Holden, Margaret 35.14
 Holder, Julian 17.61
 Holding, Eileen 3.7
 Holdsworth family of Halifax 19.38, 21.22
 Holdway, Harold 25.81
 Holford, Sir William 33.66
 Holiday, Catherine 34.87
 Holiday, Henry 20.18, 34, 28.20
 Holland & Son 23.8, 25.88
 Holland, Henry 8.13
 Holland, Lady 18.2
 Holland Park Circle 34.94, 95
 Holland, visit to 3.2
 Hollart, Charles 17.70, 71
 Hollaway, Antony 31.128–9
 Holloway Sanatorium (Surrey) 20.25
 Holloway, Thomas 20.25
 Hollyer, Frederick 28.193
 Holman-Hunt, William 21.55, 27.86–7
 Holmes, Booth & Hayden 30.59
 Holmes, Charles 12.1, 33, 24.36, 26.45, 49, 73, 28.150, 155–9, 165–7, 29.16, 18, 31.150, 35.14
 Modern British Domestic Architecture and Decoration 26.45, 49
 Holmes, E.B. 35.157
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell 29.108
 Holmes, Ruth 23.65
 Clock and Cockatoo 23.65
 Holmwood House (Glasgow) 20.18, 23.39
 Holroyd, James 23.95, 96
 Holsteyn, Pieter Pietersz 31.146
 Holtom, Gerald 32.28
 Holy Trinity (Crockham Hill, Kent) 28.97–8
 Holy Trinity (Ilkeston) 21.95
 Holy Trinity (Sloane Street, Chelsea) 21.75
 Holyroodhouse 21.15
The Home 12.18, 24
 Home Arts and Industries Association (HAIA) 13.24, 21.9, 23.78, 31.43
 Exhibition (1895) 21.14
 Exhibition (1901) 21.15

Homefield House (Chiswick Mall, London) **28.121–2**
Homer Laughlin China Company **13.7**
Homeric (ship) **22.67**
Homes and Gardens **31.70**
Honan Chapel (Cork) **9.36, 18.64**
Honey, William Bowyer **35.119**
Honeycomb fabric (Morris & Co) **21.71**
Honeyman & Keppie **21.122**
Honnegar, Arthur **27.9, 12**
Honoré, Charles **25.98**
Honoré, Edmond **2.22**
Hood, Raymond **27.14–15**
Hood, Thomas **18.3, 20.21, 34.22**
Hooker, Brian **26.69**
Hooker, Dr Joseph Dalton **29.26**
Hooker, Sir William Jackson **29.26**
Hoole (Henry) & Co (Sheffield) **25.13**
Hoorn, Dr van **11.12**
Hoover building (London), visit to **5.1**
Hoover Institution Archives **30.141**
Hope, Anthony, *Phroso* **35.15**
Hope, Harold Beresford **23.7**
Hope, Thomas **6.33, 8.2, 10, 12, 25, 19.51**
Hopea, Saara **33.63**
Hopkins, Alfred John **35.26, 105**
Hoppé, Emile Otto **23.30**
Hoppin (Francis) & Koen (Terrence) (architects) **30.85–6**
Horak, Josef **27.14**
Horder, Percy Morley **16.6, 28.109, 119, 122**
Horlock-Stringer, Harry **32.119–21**
Horn, Frederick **19.60**
Hornby, C.H. St John **24.53, 28.188**
Hornby, Sir Simon **23.10**
Horne, Herbert Percy **21.47, 52, 31.23, 28, 32–3, 34**
Horne, Sylvester **28.121**
Hornel, Edward Atkinson **31.147**
Horner, Frances **29.24**
Horner Gallery (Sheffield) **35.28**
Horniman Museum (London) **20.42, 47**
Hornsea Pottery **10.36, 32.63, 67**
Horrockses, Crewdson & Company Ltd **33.9, 13, 24**
Horrockses Fashions **33.9–24, 100**
Horsfall Museum (Manchester) **31.38**
Horsley, Gerald **21.122**
Horsley, J.C. **25.13**
Horssens, Wijnand **7.36**
Horta, Victor **16.7, 30.155**
Horton, George **35.54**
Horton, Percy **26.121**
Hôtel de Charost (now Paris Embassy) **23.7**

Houghton-Brown, Geoffrey 19.51, 53, 57
The Hour Illustrated 2.3, 5
The House 12.24
House & Garden 2.34, 8.14, 15.42, 31.70, 32.135
The House Beautiful 28.155
House of Commons Select Committee on Arts in their connection with Manufactures (1835-6) 28.29–30
House of Lords 21.77, 84, 23.16
Household Arts Co (Boston) 30.64
Household Brigade Flying Club 5.37
Houses of Parliament 6.23–30, 10.40, 12.11, 57, 19.68, 21.59, 60, 127
Hous'hill (Glasgow) 1.28, 10.15, 16
Housman, Clemence 21.90
Housman, Laurence 26.93
Houston, Mary 18.19, 22.35
Houthousen, Albert 27.56
How, H.E. 31.66
How-Martyn, Edith 26.92
Howard, Brian 8.37–8
Howard, G. Wren 20.70
Howard, George 21.67, 25.16
Howarth, Thomas 1.28
Howat Advertising Service (Glasgow) 23.63
Howe, Harriet 28.72
Howe, J.W. 1.17
Howell & James (Regent Street, London) 20.25, 23.87, 89, 27.23, 33.86, 34.21–39
 Paintings on China exhibitions 23.93, 95, 98, 34.31–4
 Pastel Paintings exhibitions 23.99
Howell, Charles Henry 31.10
Howell, John 34.21, 22
Hoy, Anita 13.29
Hoyle, Walter 15.42, 43
Hoytema, Theo 11.14
Hozier, Lady Blanche 19.23, 26
Hubbard, Alice 28.68
Hubbard, Elbert 28.67, 68
Hubbard, George 35.28
Huber, Patriz 31.49, 53
Huddersfield Mechanics' Institution 28.37
Huddersfield School of Art 35.104
Hudson, Robert W. 18.52, 54, 30.119
Hudson, W. Knowles 27.100
Hudson (W.H.) Memorial (Hyde Park, London) 21.123, 124
Hudspith, Walter 31.126
Hueck (Eduard) Metallwarenfabrik 14.39
Hughenden Chair Works (Bobby & co, High Wycombe) 17.43
Hughes, Edward 15.43
Hughes, G.R. 17.59, 64
Hughes, Graham 24.87, 32.88, 33.55–6, 58, 60–3, 66, 70, 72
Hugo, Victor 22.87

Huish, Marcus Bourne 25.38, 29.19, 31.141
Hukin & Heath (silversmiths) 14. supplement, 17.62, 29.17, 92, 31.150, 34.18, 129, 131
Hulanicki, Barbara 24.66
Hull Grundy, Anne 24.56, 81–96
Hull Grundy, John 24.81–2
Hull House 28.75, 76
Hull University 27.75
Hully, J.P. 5.23, 27
Hulton, Sir Edward 3.30
Hungary 14.44, 45, 46
 architecture in 11.21–5
 Kepzomuveszeti (Art Association) 11.21
Hunt & Roskell (silversmiths) 17.61, 22.34, 24.27, 25.59, 61, 64, 70, 30.26
Hunt, Alfred W. 9.53
Hunt, Anthony 3.6, 13, 19.37, 30.107
Hunt, Holman 34.86
Hunt, Holmes 18.3
Hunt, Martin 10.36
Hunt, Richard Morris 30.79
Hunt, Wilfred 3.26
Hunt, William Henry 9.32, 18.17
Hunter, Alec 2.30, 4.26, 19.33, 30.98
Hunter, Eileen 2.34, 27.55
Hunter Museum of Art (Chattanooga) 30.153
Hunter, Richard 31.147
Hunter, Sir Robert 28.85
Hunterian Art Gallery (Glasgow) 10.8
Hunzinger, George Jakob 30.66
Hurd, Douglas 21.54, 65
Hurée, Marguerite 15.6, 8
Hurez convent 23.26, 27
Hurlingham Club 32.121
Hurlingham School for Girls 31.122
Hurlingham Ware 32.103
Hürten, Frederick *see* Rhead, Frederick H.
Hürten, W.H. 13.5
Huskinson, Edward 23.57
Hutchinson, Charles 22.25
Hutschenreuther (L.) of Selb (ceramics) 14.24
Hutton, Ivy 27.1092602
Hutton, John 10.24, 25, 27, 15.5, 29, 27.16
Hutton, Mary A 28.132
Hutton, Robert 22.34
Hutton (William) & Sons of Sheffield & London 1.19, 17.61, 64, 22.33–40, 23.81
Huxley, Aldous 1.6, 23.61
Huxley, Thomas Henry 29.26
Huysman, G. 22.86
Hyatt, John Wesley 19.8
Hyde, Douglas 9.31, 28.129
Hyde, Harold 5.23, 30

Hyndman, H M 34.82

Ianelli, Alfonso 30.143

Ibert, Jacques 27.12

ICI 15.16, 31.100, 101

Ideal Home 10.2, 31.70

The Idler 2.5, 8

Ile de France (ship) 22.68

Illies, Arthur 6.44

Illustrated Family Paper Exhibitor (1862) 30.7

Illustrated London News 18.71, 74, 21.33, 24.9, 25.59, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 89, 26.37, 30.13, 34.22

The Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News 29.115

Illustrierte kunstgewerbliche Zeitschrift für den gesamten inneren Ausbau 31.48

Ilsley, Samuel 28.63

Image, Selwyn 20.35–6, 21.47, 50, 82, 31.24

Imperial Airways 15.16, 27.75

Imperial Chemicals Industry House (Millbank, London) 21.127, 30.141

Imperial Hotel (London) 26.58

Impressionists 21.81, 22.22, 83, 27.7

Imrie, William 22.67

Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers 33.14, 91

Independent on Sunday 23.108

India 21.27, 60, 125

Indianapolis Museum of Art (formerly John Herron Art Institute) 22.20, 25

Industria Ceramica Salernitana (ICS) 31.82–6

Industrial Art Collection (IAC) 22.43–55, 46, 48, 51, 52–3

Ingram Street Tea Rooms (Glasgow) 1.28, 10.14, 15

Ingrand, Max 15.11–12, 17.69, 73, 32.48

Ingres, Jean Auguste 18.41

Ingres, Mme 16.4

Innen-Dekoration 14.25, 31.48

Insole Court (formerly Ely Court) (Glamorganshire) 21.5–8

Insole, James 21.5

Institut du Monde Arab (Paris) 22.86

Institut du Monde Arabe (Paris) 22.85

Institut Français (London) 17.73

Institut für Wissenschaftliche Projektions-Photographie (Berlin) 22.7

Institute of Chartered Accountants (Moorgate, London) 21.121–2

Institute of Contemporary Arts (ICA) 33.62

 'Painting into Textiles' exhibition (1953) 33.20, 100

Instrumenta ecclesiastica 26.10

International Art Service (New York) 22.27

International Society (London) 18.50

The International Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers 20.48

International Studio 8.17

International Textiles 33.91, 92, 103

Inverness Court Hotel (London), visit to 4.2

Inwood, Phillip George 27.27

Iofan, Boris 27.14

Ionesco, Eugene **22.88**
Ionides, Aglaia **18.3**
Ionides, Alexander (Alecco) **18.2, 3–4, 6–7, 10, 21.104**
Ionides, Alexander Constantine **18.2–3**
Ionides, Chariclea Anthea Euterpe **18.3**
Ionides, Luke **18.3**
Ipsen, P. **30.36, 38**
Ipswich Museum **12.2**
Ireland **18.62, 67**
Ireson, John R **21.91, 93**
Iribe, Paul **19.1, 24.77**
Irish Agricultural Organization Society **28.129**
Irish Builder **18.55**
Irish Home (*later* Royal Irish) Industries Association **9.31, 32**
The Irish Homestead **28.129**
Irish Industrial Exhibition (1904) **21.15–16**
Irish Lace Depot **9.31**
Irish Literary Society **9.31**
Irish Red Cross Society **18.67**
Irish Statesman **9.38**
Ironbridge Gorge Museum **10.37**
Ironsides, Christopher **21.135**
Ironsides, Robin **21.135**
Irvine, Alan **33.65, 70**
Irvine, James Thomas (architect) **26.12**
Irving, Sir Henry **2.6, 8, 10, 8.10, 20.19**
Isaac, John Coleman **31.10**
Isaac, J.W. **33.61**
Isaacs, J.L. **29.105**
Isherwood, Christopher **33.92**
Ishibashi, Wakun **26.77**
Isis magazine **23.62**
Island Works (Cornwall) **4.35, 38**
Isle of Man Examiner **31.41**
The Islington Cup (1801) **25.61**
Ismay, Thomas Henry **22.67**
Isokon **32.22**
Italy **21.27**
Itten, Johannes **26.101, 102**
Iveagh, Lord **21.84**
Ivens, Mary **21.90**
Ives, Hasley C **22.20**
Iwerne Minster (Dorset) **31.44**
Iznik pottery **16.78, 35.151, 153, 156**

Jack, Annie **28.87, 135**
Jack, George **20.29, 21.68–73, 24.56, 25.16, 22, 28.23, 83–105, 112, 135, 135–7, 180, 30.149**
Jack, Jessie **30.149**
Jackson & Graham, Oxford Street **26.23, 29.18**

Jackson, Agnes 35.149–59
Jackson, Arthur 3.7
Jackson, F. Hamilton 9.55–6
Jackson, F.E. 12.48, 17.10
Jackson, Francis Ward 25.66
Jackson (George) & Son 21.109
Jackson and Gosling of Longton 22.67, 69
Jackson and Graham (furniture) 8.7, 25.88
Jackson the Tailor 32.34
Jackson, Thomas G. 16.24, 29, 35–9, 26.23, 65
Jacob, Eleanor 27.27
Jacobean Mannerism 21.29
Jacobean Revival 31.12–18
Jacobson, A. Drexel 17.29
Jacobson, Lionel 32.34, 42
Jacobson, Ruth 32.34
Jacobson, Sydney 32.42
Jacques, Robin 15.16
Jacques-Marie, Soeur 15.7
Jaeger 26.87
Jagger, Charles Sergeant 21.127, 30.141
James, Alfred 35.28
James, Edward 8.14, 37, 24.73, 74
James, Henry 30.82–3, 89
James, Philip 19.61
James Templeton & Co (carpets) 2.27
Jamesone, George 35.125
Jane Voorhees Zimmerli Art Museum (New Jersey) 27.45
Janniot, Alfred 27.9, 14
Jansen (interior decorators) 8.16, 19.51
Janson, Dora Jane 24.87–8
Janson, Horst W. 24.87
Japan 6.40–1, 29.56–64, 34.126–7
 influence of 6.40–1
Japan Society 25.38
Japanese Folk Craft movement 21.84
Japanese tea-ceremony ceramics 28.149–69
Le Japon Artistique 26.73, 28.155
Japonisme 26.44, 73–82, 29.20, 31.145–9
Japonisme group 6.41
Jar Ptizza 2.14, 21
Jarrod's of Norwich 22.61
Jasinski, Feliks 28.197
Jaulmes, Gustave-Louis 17.68, 69, 70, 22.85, 27.13
 biography 17.77–8
Jausse, Léon 27.8
Jeanneney, Paul 28.159
Jeanneret, Pierre 27.20
Jeanselme fils & Godin 22.75, 77
Jeckyll, Thomas 18.2, 4, 6, 10, 25.17, 41–2, 29.95, 30.66, 31.142

Jefferies, Arthur Henry 26.64
Jefferson Market Courthouse 30.62
Jeffords, J.E. 30.26
Jeffress Gallery 24.62
Jeffrey & Co (wallpaper) 12.3, 18, 20, 22, 14.13, 21.108, 109, 26.57, 69, 29.9, 34.126, 128
Jeffrey, Edwin 29.101
Jekyll, Gertrude 21.14, 20, 24.33, 111, 27.25, 34.106
Jekyll, Thomas 25.17, 41–2
Jena University 26.27, 29.27
Jencks, Charles 32.9
Jenkins, Frank Lynn 14.16, 20, 23, 21.108
Jennings, H.J. 34.88
Jenny, Robert 22.85
Jensen, Georg 17.59, 32.50, 33.63
Jeram, Dorothy (Daphne) 30.95, 97
Jerningham, Sir William 24.7
Jerome, Jerome K. 35.135–6, 144, 146
Jersey
 Lalique church in 4.28–33
 Samares Manor 21.67
Jersey Air Lines 5.38
Jervis, William 13.5, 6
Jewson, Norman 24.52, 25.45
Joel, Betty 2.29, 34, 3.6, 25, 26, 27, 8.54, 32.44
Joel, David 17.57, 32.34
John, Augustus 8.29, 31, 17.4, 9, 21.82, 83, 24.44, 26.122, 28.189, 35.14
 Woman Smiling 24.44
John, Caspar 32.120
John, Dorelia 14.49, 34.10
John, Gwen 19.23, 24.44
John Lewis (Oxford Street) 3.25, 28, 21.127, 26.116, 32.26, 28, 34.82
John, William Goscombe 21.56
Johns, W.E. 5.35
Johnson, Amy 5.35
Johnson, Ben 35.76
Johnson Brothers Ltd 25.79, 84
Johnson, C.H. 28.122
Johnson, Edmund 9.32
Johnson, Edward 35.14
Johnson (H & R) of Stoke-on-Trent 26.129, 31.122, 35.159
Johnson (John) Collection of Printed Ephemera 19.59
Johnson, Joseph 22.70
Johnson, Philip 19.41
Johnson, Robert Crawford 22.70, 71
Johnson, Robert James 21.74
Johnson (Robert) of Leicester 17.59
Johnson, R.V. 34.77
Johnson (S.) Gem teapot 22.71
Johnson-Marshall, Stirrat 31.118
Johnston Brothers of High Holborn 26.19

Johnston, Edward 13.27, 20.70, 21.83, 22.64, 27.65, 28.186, 32.73, 82, 35.104
Johnstone and Jeanes (furniture) 8.7
Johnstone (Joseph) Ltd, Lochwinnoch 32.11, 13, 15
Johnstone, William 32.11, 12, 13
The Jointure (Ditchling) 5.1, 21.77, 81–2, 84, 86–7
Jones & Andrews (building contractors) 28.121
Jones & Willis of Birmingham 26.10, 11, 14, 17, 23
Jones, A.E. 22.34, 23.83
Jones, A.H. 1.17, 20
Jones, Barbara 10.25
Jones, David 6.30, 21.83, 32.85, 35.108
Jones, E. Garth 28.131
Jones, E. Peter 24.39
Jones, Elizabeth Schermerhorn 30.75–6
Jones, Graham 35.65
Jones, Harold 20.66
Jones, Sir Horace 21.78
Jones, Jessie 1.17
Jones, John 7.11
Jones, John Brandon 28.175, 182
Jones, Lucretia 30.76, 78
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co (retailer) 29.108
Jones, Mary Grace 28.186
Jones, Mike 24.77
Jones, Owen 4.26, 9.28, 11.10, 12.2, 13.19, 16.22, 25.12, 13, 14, 44, 26.14, 19, 27.86, 91,
28.38, 29.13, 23, 27, 28, 30–41, 54, 88, 103, 30.60, 31.97, 34.122, 135
Grammar of Ornament 23.33, 25.70, 29.38, 54, 92, 30.76, 34.114–17
Jones, Stanley 30.146
Jones, Stephen 34.96
Jooss, Kurt 32.75
Joppien, Dr R. 17.60
Jordan, Christopher 24.82
Jordan, Marsh & Co, Boston (retailer) 29.107–8
Joseph, Edward 35.14
Josephine, Empress 22.83
Josey, Richard T. 27.89
Jotcham, Betty 34.10
Jourdain, Francis 3.18, 6.13, 27.19
Jourdain, Margaret 8.13
Journal of Decorative Art 12.18, 19, 24, 14.13, 14
Joy, Charles 20.24
Joyce, James 22.89, 27.9
Joyce, Walter 17.9
Joyce, William (Lord Haw Haw) 30.141
Jüchtzer, Christian Gottfried 18.43
Juda, Elsbeth 33.20, 91–105
Juda, Hans 33.20, 91–105
Judah, Hettie 23.108
Judd, Edward 24.99–108
Judd, Florence 34.29

Judges, F.A. **24.33**
Jugendstil movement **6.37–48, 17.67, 22.12, 19, 31.47–60**
Le Jules Verne restaurant (Paris) **22.85, 87**
Julien (Paris) **22.87**
Jun, Takegoshi **31.151**
Junior Art Workers' Guild **28.115**

Kaines Smith, S.C. **22.53**
Kaiser Friedrich Museum (Magdeburg) **22.20**
Kaiser Wilhelm Museum (Krefeld) **22.6**
Kakuzo, Okakura **28.166**
Kalckreuth, Leopold Graf **22.22**
Kalevala **11.1**
Kamlish, Ivor **26.129**
Kandinsky, Wassily **29.29**
Kaplan, Wendy **30.147**
Karbowsky, Adrien **17.68–9**
Karlskrona Porcelainfabrik **5.5**
Karlsruhe Museum **26.69**
Karlsruhe, visit to **8.1**
Károly, Herich **14.45**
Kataoka, Masayuki **31.149**
Katz, Siegfried **26.110**
Kauffer, Edward McKnight *see* McKnight Kauffer, Edward
Kauffman, Edgar Jnr **33.62**
Kaufman, Gerald **21.65**
Kaufmann, Oskar **6.36**
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von **21.55**
Kawai, Kanjiro **24.45**
Kawasaki Shipping Company **26.74, 81**
Kaye, Margaret **10.27**
Kayser Sohn (J.P.) **14.38**
Kearns, William **30.145**
Kedelv, Paul **15.25**
Keeble Ltd (Soho, London) **19.51, 52–3, 56**
Keene, Charles **30.45**
Keevil, H.T. **5.23**
Keir, David **23.33**
Keith & Co (textiles) **4.26**
Keith, John **18.23, 20.21, 26.12**
Kelly, Eleanor **9.36**
Kelly, Rod **23.7, 14, 15**
Kelly, Sir Gerald **21.77**
Kelly, William (architect) **28.21**
Kelmscott *Chaucer* **18.19**
Kelmscott House (Chiswick) **21.70, 83, 28.186, 193, 201, 34.90**
Kelmscott Manor (Gloucestershire) **24.50, 28.202, 34.90**
Kelmscott Press **21.88, 28.22, 24, 25, 41, 70, 187, 191, 34.81, 85, 86**
Kelsen, Hans **32.25**
Kelso Ltd **19.51, 56**

Kelvin, Lord 35.88
Kelvin, Norman 34.85, 85–6
Kelvingrove (Glasgow) 21.122
Kempe, Charles Eamer 35.126
Kempe, Jeltje de Bosch 11.10
Kempen, J.M. van 16.42–3
Ken Hill, Norfolk 25.42
Kendal Milne department store (Manchester) 15.25, 22.52, 31.25
Kendell's Stone & Paving Company 31.131
Kennaway, Ian 28.182
Kennedy, David Sprout 30.66
Kennedy, John F 32.42
Kennedy, T. Warnett 31.120
Kennedy, William 31.141, 142
Kennington, Celandine 12.49
Kennington, Eric 4.5, 12.49, 17.9, 21.131
Kennington, Mrs Eric 3.37
Kensington 21.92, 23.72
 1 Holland Park 21.104
 Leighton House 10.40, 14.55, 16.76–9
 Little Holland House 21.9, 10, 19
 London School of Art (Stratford Road) 21.83–4
 Minton's Art-Pottery Studio (Kensington Gore) 20.24, 23.93
 Rowley Gallery 21.86
 Royal Garden Hotel 15.16
Kent
 Admiralty Harbour (Dover) 21.109
 Combe Bank (Sevenoaks) 21.104
 The Grange, Ramsgate 24.9, 25.49
 Lympne Castle 25.22
 Maidstone Museum & Art Gallery 24.82, 90
 Metropole Hotel (Folkestone) 12.21
 Phillippines 30.102
 Red House (Bexleyheath) 11.24, 12.12–13, 15.47, 16.24–5, 26, 28, 33, 34, 20.12,
28.156, 173, 183, 185, 202, 29.19, 34.78, 90
 St Paul's, Four Elms (Edenbridge) 28.94–5, 98–9, 102
 Tempsford House 20.21
 Tunbridge Wells 20.83
 Willesley House 12.14
 Windleshaw House 9.56
Kent, Duchess of 33.14–15, 22
Kenton & Co 20.20–32, 24.53, 25.45
Kenwood House (Hampstead) 24.88
Kenwood kitchen appliances 32.41
Kenzaburo, Wakai 28.152
Kenzan (master potter) 28.154–5, 167
Ker-Seymer, Barbara 8.37
Keramic Studio 13.5
Keramische Rundschau 26.103
Keramischen Fashschule (Höhr) 14.31

Keramisches Ortsmuseum (Velten) 26.104, 107
Kerr, Aliza 9.17
Kerr, Robert 12.13, 30.84
Kerr, William 25.68
Kessell, Mary 33.60, 67
Kessler, Harry 6.47, 28.188
Keswick School of Industrial Arts 18.62, 23.78
Key, Ray 23.109
Keynes, John Maynard 4.13, 8.31, 35.139
Kidderminster School of Art 28.49
Kieffer, René 1.37, 40, 13.41
Kiki (singer and dancer) 22.84, 27.9
Kilburn, Cecilia Dunbar 12.53
Kimbel (A) & Cabus (J), New York 30.64
Kindersley, David 32.74, 75
King Edward VII School of Art and Handicraft (Newcastle upon Tyne) 17.19–20
King, Harold C. 26.21
King, Jessie Marion 1.22, 9.4, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19–20, 36, 10.14, 11.7, 13.21, 18.75, 24.56, 33.84
King, Leonard 31.122
King, Roger 33.68
Kingerlee, T.H. 30.96
King's College (Cambridge) 2.33
King's College (Taunton, Somerset) 32.81
King's Heath Guild 21.97
King's Smoking Café (Birmingham) 26.50–1, 52
Kings Weigh House (Duke Street, London) 28.120
Kingston Masonry 32.81
Kingston Maurwood 25.87
Kingston-upon-Thames 24.31, 32–3, 35
Museum 24.39, 43
Kinross, John 9.4
Kinsella, Louise 25.43, 44
Kipling, Rudyard 27.7, 28.127, 131, 189, 31.69
KIPPA (illustrator) 23.67
Kirchgaessner & Kraft, Alpakka-und Stahlwarenfabrik 14.36–7
Kirchgaessner, Emil 14.36
Kiritsu-Kosho-Kaisha 28.152
Kirk Hallam, All Saints 21.95
Kiss, A. 30.13
Kissinger, Henry 22.89
KITA children's centre (Berlin-Kreuzberg) 32.80–1
Kitchener, Lord 28.123
Kitman, Don 33.103
Kitson, James 29.17, 17–18
Klee, Paul 32.145
Klein, Joseph 22.11
Klimt, Georg 6.44
Klyso Ware 9.46
Knight, Dame Laura 2.36, 38, 39, 42, 20.60

Knight, Thomas 29.18
Knight, William 8.11
Knoblock, Edward 8.2, 12–13, 14, 10.18–21
Knockaloe Camp (Isle of Man) 10.3, 4
Knott, Henry Basil 21.67, 72, 73
Knott, Sir James 21.67–8, 69, 73, 75, 76
Knott, James Leadbitter 21.67, 72
Knott, Lady 21.73
Knowles & Essex (wallpaper) 14.10, 12
Knowles (Charles) & Co (wallpaper) 14.13
Knowles, William Henry 17.17
Knox, Archibald 1.17, 20–1, 22, 24–5, 21.16, 22.33, 35, 37, 38, 23.73, 83, 24.56, 28.131, 33.84
Kny, Ludwig 2.42
Koch, Alexander 14.24, 25, 27, 31.48
Koch, Rudolf 32.74, 84, 130
Koda, Harold 23.108
Kodak Ltd 5.14, 16, 20, 30.94–5
Koenig printing machines 22.60
Koestler, Arthur 22.86
Kohlmann, Étienne 27.19
Kohn factory 7.19
Kok, J. Juriaan 7.37–8, 40, 41
Kokoschka, Oskar 6.47, 32.23
Kolberg, Oskar 14.44
Koller, Dr 6.38, 47
Köllwitz, Käthe 22.22
Komar, Jennifer 20.19
Konody, P.G. 6.24, 26.45, 50
Kopf, Hermann 14.25
Koppel, Henning 33.63
Koppenol, Cornelius 7.34, 36
Korda, Alexander 32.36
Korda, Vincent 32.36
Koroche, V.P. 5.23
Korosfoi-Kriesch, Aladár 11.21, 22
Kos, Karoly 11.21, 25
Kossowski, Adam 31.123–4
Kosta Glassworks (Sweden) 2.42
Kotzé, Miss 33.82
Koula, Jan 14.44, 48
Kowaliska, Irene 31.84, 85
Kozma, Lajos 11.21, 24
Kraft, Robert 14.36–7, 38, 39, 41
Krall, Carl 18.32
Krause, Charlotte 14.31
Krautheim & Adelberg 14.24, 25
Krazowski, Joseph 14.44
Kreis, Wilhelm 22.8
Krog, Arnold 7.37

Kruger, George E. 28.90
Krupp, Alfred 27.7
Krupp (Arthur) factory 14.37, 38
Krupp, Herman 14.37
Kruyff, J.R. de 11.10
Kühm, Achim 30.153
Kühn, Heinrich 6.47
Kunst und Handwerk 9.9
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk 25.12, 26.102, 110
Kunstgewerbe Museum (Zurich) 25.12, 31.50
Kunstgewerbeschule (School of Art and Industry) (Zurich) 25.25
Kurihara, Chuji 26.74
Kuroda, Seiki 26.77
Kynoch Press 19.60, 20.65
Kyrle Hall (Birmingham) 21.89

La Farge, John 35.128–9
La Maison de L'Art Nouveau (shop) (Paris) 21.80
La Revue de l'Art Ancien et Moderne 6.22
La Revue Encyclopédique 3.19
La Samaritaine catalogue 18.69
La Thangue, Henry H. 13.14
Lacasa, Lluís 27.15
Lachaise, Gaston 12.28
Lachenal, Edmond 28.159
Ladies' Gazette of Fashion 34.22
Ladies Home Journal 12.31
Ladies' Newspaper 35.57
Ladies' Residential Chambers Ltd 35.98
Ladies Work Society 33.83
The Lady 17.4, 6, 28.190
Lady Lever Art Gallery (Port Sunlight) 21.58, 25.39
The Lady's Realm 12.18, 24
Läeuger, Max 7.14, 14.39, 31.84, 87
Lafasne, Mrs N. 14.49
Lafon, René 22.84
Lahovary, General 23.26
Laidler, George Gavin 21.76
Laigh, J.L.V. 23.61
Lajta, Bela 11.21, 22, 24, 25
Lakeside Press 19.60
Lalique Glass Church (Jersey, Channel Islands) 4.28–33
Lalique, René 2.19, 3.19, 4.28–33, 6.42, 17.69, 70, 23.24, 83, 24.42, 68, 73, 74, 82, 86, 88, 96, 27.9, 18, 28.133, 31.51, 33.60, 62, 63, 64
Lamb, James 30.66
Lamb, Lynton 10.23, 24
Lamb, Thomas W. 6.31
Lamb, William, Viscount Melbourne 25.61–2
Lambay Castle (Dublin) 12.42–3
Lambert, Constant 8.39

Lambert, Frank 22.44
Lambert, Maurice 21.130
Lambert, Vern 24.68
Lambeth School of Art (London) 13.9–13, 15, 22.38, 40, 30.30, 69, 34.27, 30
Lambotte, Paul 26.75
Lambourne, Lionel 25.45, 34.59–60
Lamer, A. 16.50
L'Ami Louis (Paris) 22.85
Lamonaca, Marianne 30.146
L'Amour de l'art 17.67
Lanagan, J.L. 17.62
Lancashire
 Conishead Priory (Ulverston) 16.21, 22
 Midland Hotel (Morecambe) 2.29, 19.32
 Salmesbury Hall 16.21
 Scarbrick Hall 16.21
Lancaster, M.J. 21.135
Lancaster, Osbert 8.2, 17, 28, 19.51
Lancaster and Sandland (pottery) 15.25
Lancastrian Lustreware 24.99
Land and Water 17.7
Landon, Hugh McKennan 22.20
Landowski, Paul 17.69
Landry, E.J. 23.87
Land's End (Newport, Rhode Island) 30.80–2
Landseer, Sir Edwin 18.3, 21.104, 24.22
Lane & Alley (architects) 20.19
Lane, Constance 12.42
Lane, Danny 35.67, 73
Lane, John 23.57, 58, 61, 63
Lane (John) at the Bodley Head 20.70
Lang, Jack 27.13
Langdale Linen Industry 33.83
Lansbury Lawrence Primary School (Poplar, London) 31.119
Lansdowne House (London) 8.15–16, 23–5
Lantéri, Edouard 18.50, 22.35, 28.36, 30.118
Lanvin, Jean 19.1, 27.19
Lanyon, Peter 31.124–5
Lao-tzu 28.166
Lapérouse (Paris) 22.87
Laprade, Albert 17.69, 27.8
Larcher, Dorothy 3.32–7, 12.47, 48, 53, 26.121
Lardeur and Gruber (stained glass-makers) 27.20
Larrivière, A. 22.88
Larsen, Ejner 31.151
Larsky, Nadine Wolnar 14.48
Larsson, Carl 11.24
L'Art Nouveau 13.23
L'Art pour Tous 27.40
L'Art Sacré 17.69

Lascelles, P.B. 28.60
Lassaw, Ibrahim 33.56
Lasserre (Paris) 22.87
Lassus, J.B.A. 16.4
Laszlo Hoenig Constructions Ltd (Architectural Woodworkers) 32.38–9
Laszlo Hoenig Ltd (Interior Decorators) 32.38–51
László, Paul 32.49, 50
Latham, Molly 23.56
Lathom, Countess of 2.24, 19.32
Latour, Fantin 18.3
Laughton, E. 12.52
Laurencin, Marie 19.1, 24.63
Laurens, Henri 27.21
Laurent (Paris) 22.87
Laurentic (ship) 22.67
Lausanne 25.29, 32–4
Lauweriks, J.L.M. 22.6, 12, 21
Lauweriks, Mathieu 11.12
Laverrière, Alphonse 25.28, 29, 33, 34
Lavery, Sir John 21.56, 27.55, 31.141
Law, Andrew Bonar 22.86
Law Society (Chancery Lane, London) 18.53, 57–8, 21.122
Lawrence, D.H. 21.82
Lawrence, Gertrude 19.57; flat of 19.55–6
Lawrence (Thomas) (ceramics) 15.25
Lawrie, John 13.40
Lawson, Edwin 'Ted' Maddison 32.42
Lawson, Kerr 26.75
Lawson, Victor Morley 24.28
Layard, A.H. 18.27
Lazarus, Emma 34.87
Lazzell, Blanche 28.76
LCC Central School of Arts and Crafts 21.52
Le Bas, Edward 10.24
Le Bois des Moutiers house (Varengeville) 14.22
Le Bourgeois, 27.20
Le Broquy, Louis 10.25, 33.20, 103
Le Comte, P.C. 17.14
Le Corbusier (Charles-Edouard Jeanneret) 6.7–12, 15.6, 10, 16.3, 8, 17.69, 19.31, 32, 41, 25.28, 26.82, 27.10, 13, 14, 19, 20–1
Le Japon Artistique 26.73
Le Même, Henry-Jacques 27.20
Le Minaret (play) 19.2–3
Le Moal, Jean 15.7
Le Musée 3.19
Le Nid tree-house (Sinaia) 23.19–22
Le Pavillon Elysée (Paris) 22.88
Lea Conservancy Act (1868) 20.13
Leach, Bernard 12.49, 13.35, 36, 15.21, 18.23, 21.83–4, 24.44, 26.77, 117, 27.54, 58, 28.149, 154, 160, 169, 35.25, 106, 112, 114

Leach, David 25.79
Leacock, Stephen, *Behind the Beyond* 23.55
Leaf, Harold 28.114
Lear, Edward 31.149
Leasyde house (Gosforth) 32.42
Leathart, James 17.13, 18.2, 35.42
Leathart, Maria 35.42
Leavitt & Co, New York 29.16
Lebeau, Chris 11.14
Leboeuf, Milliet & Cie (Criel) 23.88
Lecomte du Noüy, Andre 23.20
Leconfield, Lord 28.85
Ledger, Joseph 31.121
Ledingham's academy 21.35
Ledoyen (Paris) 22.87
Ledward, Gilbert 21.127
Ledward, Richard A. 21.28–9
Lee, Sir Edward 29.15, 18, 19
Lee, F.G. 26.10, 19
Lee, Harold 30.145
Lee, Lawrence 15.5, 32.128, 130, 131, 135, 144
Lee, Sydney 17.10
Lee, Thomas Stirling 28.99
Lee, Thorold Dracup 31.36
Lee, Vernon 12.30, 30.76
Leech, G.W. 8.45
Leeds
 Art Gallery 22.44
 Arts Club 4.34
 Burmantofts pottery 23.95
 Lotherton Hall 25.42
 St. John, Briggate 21.69
 Town Centre Securities plc 32.40–1
Leek Embroidery Society 35.50
Lefevre Gallery (London) 3.7
L'Effort Moderne 19.51, 21.116
Lefler, Heinrich 7.20
Lefranc, Constant 22.89
Léger, Fernand 15.7, 19.32, 21.120, 22.84, 27.9, 12, 17, 21
Leger, M.A. 7.26
Legosst, Achille 16.45
Legrain, Pierre 1.36, 37, 38, 41
Legros, Alphonse 12.38, 13.4, 18.3, 24.40, 28.36
Lehnert, Georg 14.39
Leicester
 Belgrave Hall Museum 24.52, 53
 Cube Teapot Company 22.67, 70–2
Leicester Galleries (London) 12.29, 34, 17.49, 24.40
Leigh, James 13.9
Leigh, Mary 26.88, 89

Leigh, Vivien **24.61**
Leighton, Frederic, Lord **3, 18, 12.38, 16.76–8, 18.2, 21.55, 56, 60, 25.38, 26.63, 64, 27.87, 29.14–15, 30.46, 31.142, 34.93**
Leighton Hall (Welshpool) **25.56**
Leiper, William **20.19, 20, 23.35, 36, 38, 40**
Leipzig **1.5**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Leistler, Carl **11.27, 29**
Leith
 Flint Glass Works **13.39**
 Pilrig Parish Church **23.34**
 see also Edinburgh Crystal Glass Company
Lejambre of Philadelphia **30.64, 66**
Leleu, Jules **27.10**
Lemaître, André **27.9**
Lemaître, Ivanna **27.9**
Lemere, H. Bedford **21.6, 49, 24.37**
LeMire, Eugene **34.85, 86**
Lemoin, Georges **21.46**
Lemon, Mark **20.21**
Lenci, **31.84, 87**
Lenin, V.I. **22.88**
Lennon, Dennis **32.11, 15**
Lennox, Inc **17.24**
Lenoble, Emile **17.68**
Leo, Louis **29.101**
Léonard, Agathon **6.43**
Leonard (London stylist) **33.28**
Leonard, Mark, *Britain: renewing our identity* **23.110**
Léonce, Goutard *see* Goutard, Léonce
Lepape, Georges **19.1, 23.61**
Lepautre, M. **16.50**
L'Éplattenier, Charles **25.27–8, 34**
L'Éplattenier, Charles **25.27–8, 34**
Leroy, Marthe **21.119**
Les Amys du Vieux Dieppe **19.22–3**
Les Idées Modernes **3.19**
Les Maitres de l’Affiche **22.60**
L'Escargot-Montorgeuil (Paris) **22.86**
Lescaze, William **19.52**
Leslie, C.R. **8.7**
Leslie, Nicholas **30.8**
Lessoré, Emile **29.8**
Lessoré, Louise *see* Powell, Louise
Lessoré, Thérèse **25.24**
Lester, Charles & Lester **23.108**
Lester, Leonard **28.64**
Letchworth Garden City **31.40**
Lethaby, W.R. **9.42, 11.5, 12.48, 13.4, 22, 23, 27, 29, 16.6, 34, 17.3, 4, 6, 11, 42, 50, 18.23, 62, 20.12, 29, 31, 32, 55, 62, 70, 71, 21.67, 68, 69, 73, 83, 92, 113, 23.76, 24.53,**

25.22, 27.32, 100, 28.21, 23, 45, 45–6, 50, 94, 96, 99, 103, 137, 35.96
 Letrosne, Charles 27.18
 lettercarving 32.73–84
 Lettré, Emile 17.62, 22.23
 Leuteritz, Ernst August 30.15
 Lever Bros 18.57
 Levetus, A.S. 11.6
 Levien 25.88
 Levy, Audrey 15.43
 Lewes, George 29.27
 Lewis & Conger (retailer) 29.107
 Lewis, Cecil 8.24
 Lewis, Edward J. 13.6
 Lewis, Esther 21.32
 Lewis family of Kidderminster 21.22
 Lewis, Florence 34.32
 Lewis, Griselda 35.142
 Lewis, John 20.70, 29.14
 Lewis, Ulysses 30.127
 Lewis, Wyndham 8.29, 37, 20.62, 65, 21.81
 Lewis's department stores 22.48, 52, 31.121
 Leyendecker, Augusta 28.73
 Leyes Wood house 12.14
 The Leys (Elstree) 30.106
 L'Herbier, Marcel 27.9
 Liberty & Co 8.8, 9.9, 11, 56, 11.19, 12.57, 15.25, 18.70, 20.39, 74, 21.16, 22.33, 34, 38,
 40, 62, 23.83, 104, 105, 24.35, 37, 42, 56, 82, 26.41, 87, 27.60, 90, 91–2, 28.131, 30.110,
 33.75–88, 34.31, 60, 82, 98, 124, 35.52, 156
 Cymric 1.14–23
 Nola 14.35–41
 visit to archive 8.1
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Liberty Art Costumes catalogue 8.8
 Liberty, Arthur Lazenby 1.14–19, 18.70, 26.73, 27.91, 28.155–6, 29.17, 18, 19, 33.75–7,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 35.52
 Liberty, Emma 26.73
 Lichfield Cathedral 26.37
 Liebermann, Max 22.22, 32.32
 Liebig, Justus von 29.28
 Liechenstein, Alois von 11.27
 Liechtenstein Palace (Vienna) 11.27–8
 Lightbown, Aspinall & Co 14.10, 12, 14, 15.43, 29.20
 Lightbown, Henry 14.14
 Liljevalchs Konsthall (Stockholm) 5.6
 Lilley & Skinner 26.87, 32.41
L'Image 3.19
 Liman, Karel 23.23, 24–5, 28
 Limmerslease (Compton, Surrey) 21.9–12, 14
 Limoges 23.87
 Lincoln Cathedral 32.143

Lincoln Race Cup (1822) 25.60
Lincoln, visit to 17.84
Lincoln's Inn (London) 12.38, 21.60
Lincolnshire
 Belton House 30.85
 Burghley House 25.87
L'Incroyable (Paris) 22.87
Lincrusta Walton 14.10
Lind, Jenny 25.61
Lindbergh, Charles 27.10
Lindin, Carl 28.75, 76
Lindley, Dr John 29.54
Lindsay, Sir Coutts 34.34, 82
Lindsay, Leolia 8.38
Lindstrand, Vicke 5.9
Line (John) and Sons Ltd (Tottenham Court Road, London) 14.10, 12–13, 15.18, 40–3,
 26.46, 58
Ling, Arthur 31.121–2
Lingard, Webster & Co of Tunstall 22.70, 71
Linnell, John 25.13
Linnell, John Snr 24.40
 Changing Pastures 24.40
Linnett, Frank 9.41
L'Interieur 33.41
Linthorpe Art Pottery (Middlesborough) 9.44, 12.1, 14. supplement, 20.23, 23.92, 25.12,
 28.153, 29.8, 17, 48–51, 92–3
Linton, H. 28.141
Linton, Sir James 26.64
Lion Cachet, C.A. 11.12
Lion, Flora 26.91
Lipp, Léonard 22.84, 85
Lipschitz, Jacob 15.8
Lipschitz, Jacques 33.56
Lisbon, British Embassy 23.8
Lissenko, A. 14.47
Lissim, Simon 2.17–18, 20
The Listener 3.7, 15.16, 19.54
Lister family of Halifax 21.22
Lister, John 21.22
lithography 22.59–65
Little, Anthony 22.87
Little, Elspeth Anne 12.47–9, 50, 53, 18.75
Little Gallery (London) 3.37
Little Holland House (Kensington) 21.9, 10, 19
Little, James Stanley 26.73
Little, Marie 28.65, 70, 74
Little, Robert 12.48
Little Thakeham (Storrington, Sussex), visit to 8.1
The Little Theatre of Dolls 35.146
Littleton upon Severn 24.11

Liverpool **21.47**
Cathedral **21.74, 31.44, 32.143**
Metropolitan Cathedral **35.66**
Municipal School of Art **14.20**
Royal Insurance Offices **21.122**
St Barnabas Church **31.44**
School of Architecture and Applied Art **14.17**
Stoniers & Co Ltd **22.70**
University **31.124**
Walker Art Gallery **18.50, 51, 63, 24.39**
Waring and Rathbone **21.90**
see also exhibitions and fairs

Livesey, Ruth **34.88–9**

Lizzie Derrier, Paris **33.19**

Llandaff Cathedral (Glamorganshire) **21.5**

Llewellyn, John **1.15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 33.84, 86**

Llewellyn, Sir William **20.67**

Lloyd George, David **21.62, 22.86**

Lloyd Jones, Teleri **35.144**

Lloyd, Michael **23.14, 15, 16**

Lloyd Wright, Frank **11.7, 15.42, 16.3, 8, 27.15, 28.69, 31.42, 151, 33.62**

Lloyds of London **21.121**
visit to **10.40**

Loar, Peggy **30.145**

Loat, Nick **23.10**

Lobmeyr (J. & L.) of Vienna **16.63, 22.22**

Lobswood (East Grinstead, Sussex) **23.67–8**

Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act (1890) **28.39**

Lochhead, William **9.4**

Lochnan, K.A. **18.6**

Lockett, Terence A. **20.24**

Lockwood, Margaret **33.23**

Lodge, Edmund **35.130**

Lodge, Ruth Vaughan **18.75–6**

Loebenstein, Daniel **26.110**

Loebenstein, Grete *see* Marks, Grete

Loebenstein, Gustav **26.101, 102, 109, 110**

'L'Oeuvre Moderne de Picardie' **14.8**

L'Oeuvre (OEV) union **25.25, 28–37**

Loffelt, A.C. **7.39**

Löffler, Bernhard **31.58**

Loftie, Mrs **12.23, 16.38–9, 35.88, 89**

Loftie, William John **34.66, 35.88, 89**

Lofting, Eric Edward **21.67, 68–73**

Lofting, John B. **21.68**

Logan, George **9.4, 5, 7, 10–11, 17–22**

Loïe Fuller Theatre **3.17, 18**

Loire, Gabriel **15.11**

Loire, Jacques **15.11**

Lollobrigida, Gina **22.89**

Lomax, Abraham **28.135**
London **21.47, 55, 56, 78**
 Alexandra House (Kensington) **21.27–33**
 Alexandra Palace **29.14**
 Alvanley Gardens (Hampstead) **19.46**
 architectural sculpture in **21.121–8**
 art galleries & museums **3.7, 13, 50, 51, 8.19, 11.33, 12.28, 30, 34, 17.34, 62, 20.56**
 see also named places
 Art School (Stratford Road) **23.53**
 Astor House **7.1, 8.1**
 Barclays Bank Management Centre **5.1–2**
 Bedford Park **27.95**
 Beecham House (Brentford) **15.15**
 Bow Common **32.81**
 Bramham Gardens **19.42–4**
 Bruton Street **21.130**
 Cadby Hall **8.50**
 Café Royal **4.35**
 Cecil Hotel **8.11**
 Central School of Arts and Crafts **21.69**
 churches & cathedrals **6.23–30, 12.38, 18.82**
 see also named buildings
 City and Guilds Technical Art School (Kennington) **13.15–16**
 Clerkenwell **21.27**
 County Hall **21.61**
 Crosby Hall (Chelsea) **21.65**
 Devonshire House **19.52**
 Docklands **20.83**
 Doulton House (Albert Embankment) **4.2, 7–8, 11, 21.124, 125**
 Doune Lodge (Putney) **20.24, 25**
 10 Downing Street **23.7–11, 17**
 Eiffel Tower restaurant **8.29**
 Electrum gallery (South Molton Street) **33.72**
 Eyre Estate (St John's Wood) **32.42**
 Fazan (Bruce) & Causer (Shepherd's Bush) **30.98**
 Fitzrovia **8.29**
 Fleet Building **31.125–6**
 Foreign Office **21.54–65**
 Froebel Institute (Roehampton) **13.36, 37**
 Fulham Palace **19.68**
 Grove House (Regent's Park) **21.56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65**
 Halford (R.H.) & Sons of Pall Mall **22.34, 38**
 Hamilton & Co (Regent Street) **33.86**
 7 Hammersmith Terrace **28.185–202**
 Hampshire Hog workshop (Hammersmith) **21.83**
 Hampstead Civic Centre **32.81**
 Hampstead Garden Suburb **31.40, 45**
 Hampstead Way house **20.71, 72**
 Harriet Mews **19.51–2**
 Hay's Wharf **17.35, 36**

Heatherley's School of Art **30.51**
Hogarth Club **20.12**
No.1 Holland Park **18.2–12**
No.13 Holland Street **12.19**
Homefield House (Chiswick Mall) **28.121–2**
Hoover Building **5.1**
hotels **1.10, 2.27, 29, 3.29, 4.2, 8.10, 10.11, 14, 44, 50–1, 52, 15.16, 16.85, 18.73, 19.32, 54, 58, 68, 20.18**
 see also named hotels
House of Parliament **10.40, 12.11, 38, 19.68**
Hudson (W.H.) Memorial (Hyde Park) **21.123, 124**
Hyde Park **21.124, 127**
Imperial Chemicals Industry House (Millbank) **21.127, 30.141**
Institut Français **17.73**
Institute of Chartered Accountants (Moorgate) **21.121–2**
Kensington Gore **23.93, 30.45–55, 34.29, 30, 32**
Lambeth **21.27, 31**
Lansdowne House **8.15–16, 15–16, 23–5**
Law Society **18.53, 57–8, 21.122**
Leighton House (Holland Park) **10.40, 14.55, 16.76–9, 76–9, 29.15, 34.93–109, 35.156**
Lincoln's Inn **12.38, 21.60**
Literary Institute (Tottenham) **20.11**
Lloyds **10.40**
London Art School (Stratford Road) **23.53**
Lord's Cricket Ground **4.7**
Lyceum Club **12.28**
Madame Tussaud's **8.10**
Melbury Road **21.7**
Michelin Building **17.73**
Minton's Art-Pottery Studio (Kensington Gore) **23.93, 30.45–55, 34.29, 30, 32**
Munster Square **21.112**
National School (Tottenham) **20.11**
New Zealand House **31.123**
Northampton Institute (Clerkenwell) **23.78**
Old Battersea House **6.3, 7.1, 17.84**
Old India Office **15.47**
Olympia Exhibition Hall **27.16**
Oxley Fine Arts (South Molton St) **32.105**
Pantheon (Oxford Street) **8.47**
Partos Ltd (Savile Row) **32.16**
Pittshanger Manor (Ealing) **24.82**
Potter & Clark (Artillery Lane) **21.99**
Queen Mary College **31.123**
Queen Mary's Gardens (Regent's Park) **21.63**
Red Lion Square **23.33**
Regent's Park **21.56, 63**
Restaurant Frascati (Oxford Street) **26.53**
Royal Horticultural Hall **6.36**
Royal Opera House **24.62**
St James's Hall (Piccadilly) **29.13**

St James's Palace **12.21, 20.83**
 St John's Wood **21.56, 63**
 School of Art (Kensington) **21.83–4, 28.167**
 School of Photo-engraving and Lithography (Holborn) **28.188**
 shops **1.14–20, 23, 2.40, 42, 4.7, 10, 41, 42, 5.12, 8.8, 10, 34, 55, 9.9, 11, 23, 56, 10.22, 36–7, 11.19, 12.34, 53, 57, 13.28, 15.16, 24, 25, 17.34, 61, 62, 64, 18.70, 19.36, 41, 46, 51, 54–5, 56, 20.26, 39, 65, 74**
 see also named shops
 Skinner's Hall **17.84**
 Soho **21.27, 55**
 Somerset House **13.17–18**
 Spencer House **16.85**
 Strathmore House (Circus party, 1929) **19.52**
 Tabard Inn (Bedford Park) **28.120**
 Tea Centre **15.25**
 Temple Lodge (Hammersmith) **21.81, 82**
 theatres & cinemas **2.24, 27, 29, 3.3, 4.7, 45, 8.14, 45, 46, 47, 20.19**
 see also named places
 Throgmorton Restaurant **14.21**
 Time & Life Building (Bruton Street) **21.130–5, 136**
 Tottenham **20.11–14**
 Tower House (Kensington) **14.55**
 Townshend House (Regent's Park) **8.26, 27**
 Trocadero **14.20, 21.108**
 Trollope's of Belgravia **8.2**
 visits to **6.3, 11.33, 12.57, 13.44, 14.55, 15.47, 17.84, 18.82**
 Waterloo Station **19.68**
 Wellcome Collection **24.82**
 Wellcome Institute (Isle of Dogs) **28.121**
 Whitechapel **21.9**
 Whiteladies house (Fitzroy Street) **21.52**
 William Morris Gallery (Walthamstow) **21.50, 51, 52, 69, 86, 108, 25.17, 45, 28.102, 190, 31.27, 29**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
 the London Brethren **29.9**
 London College of Fashion **33.84**
 London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts **21.52, 69, 28.39–43, 45–9**
 London County Council Hammersmith School of Art **28.100**
 London County Council (LCC) **13.24, 33, 36, 21.61, 23.76, 31.128**
 London Fashion Week **23.107**
 London Festival Ballet (now English National Ballet) **21.33**
 London Film Productions **32.36**
 London Fire Brigade **4.7**
 London Gallery **3.6, 13**
 London Guild of Handicraft **1.19**
 London and North Eastern Railway (LNER) **22.62, 64**
 London Passenger Transport Board (LPTB) **2.33, 19.38, 20.66, 22.47, 31.118**
 The London Shoe Company **26.87**
 London Transport **27.75**
 London Transport Headquarters **21.123**

London Transport posters 22.59, 61, 62, 64, 65
London Underground posters 22.47, 64, 27.67, 76
London Zoo 21.84
Londos & Co 29.15, 16, 57, 84, 34.126
Longden, H. 28.90
Longo, Piero 18.44
Longton New Art Pottery 15.25
Longwy Faience Co, France 30.64
Lonsdale, H. Walter 21.103
Lonsdale, Horatio 16.17
Lonsdale, Kathleen 31.96
Loos, Adolf 6.7, 7.18–20, 22, 23–4, 32.23, 25
Lopokova, Lydia 8.31
Lorraine, Col. Robert 35.22
Lord & Taylor (New York) 33.95
Lord's Cricket Ground 21.125
Lord's Wood (Marlow, Buckinghamshire) 12.38, 39
Lorimer, Hew 31.122
Lorimer, Robert 28.24, 32.16
Lorin, François 15.11
Lorrain, Jean 3.22
Lorre, Peter 32.36
Los Angeles County Museum 24.103, 105, 30.147
Losch, Tilly 24.62
Lotherton Hall (Leeds) 25.42
Loti, Pierre 16.76
Lotz, Willi 6.7
Loudan, William M. 13.14
Loudon, John C. 12.11
Louis, André 27.19
Le Louis XIV (Paris) 22.87
Louis XVIII 22.83
Louis-Philippe 22.83
Louis-Philippe Museum (Château d'Eu) 16.10
Louise, Princess 23.78, 34.31
Loukanski, George 2.14
Lutherberg, Philip James de 21.86, 28.186
Louvre (Paris) 12.28, 18.44, 46, 64, 22.85, 24.44
Lovat Fraser, Charles, Claude and Grace *see* Fraser, Charles Lovat; Fraser, Claude Lovat;
Fraser, Grace Lovat
Lovatt, Henry 18.31
Lovatt, James A. 13.4
Lovatts 22.49, 54
Lovelock, Ted 34.10
Low Art Tile Works (Chelsea, Massachusetts) 30.70
Lowinsky, Thomas 27.57
Lowit, Kurt 33.14–15, 18, 24
Lowndes & Drury (Chelsea) 21.92
Lowndes, Mary 12.33
Lowry, John 12.2, 20.18, 21.56, 25.16

Luban chemical factory 22.15
Lubetkin, Berthold 23.109, 31.75–6
Lucas, Alfred 24.32
Lucas Brothers 21.28
Lucas, Edward 24.32
Lucas, Thomas 21.32
Lucas-Carton, Paris 22.87
Luchet, Auguste 22.77
Lucile Ltd 33.39–53
The Ludgate 28.162
Ludwig I of Hesse 31.47, 56
Ludwig II, King 16.7
Ludwig Lichtinger Werkstätte (Munich) 14.39
Ludwig, Paul 22.23
Lugné-Poe, Aurélien 2.15, 16
Lukes, George 23.10
Luksch, Richard 6.44, 47
Luksch-Makowsky, Helena 6.47
Lumière brothers 27.9
Lumley, Benjamin 25.61
Lund Humphries (publishers) 19.60, 22.46, 47, 24.56
Lunn, Dora 13.33–7
Lunn, Richard 13.33, 24.35, 38, 44, 35.105, 108
Lunt, William 15.22
Lupton, Geoffrey 20.79
Lurçat, Jean 15.8, 27.17, 20
Lusitania (ship) 22.67
Lütken, Per 15.25
Lutyens, Sir Edwin 5.40, 8.2, 22, 14.22, 15.11, 19.20, 20.67, 75, 21.20, 30.147, 31.75
Lutyens Trust 18.82
Lux, Josef A. 7.15
Lvova, Princess 14.45, 47
Lycett Green, Stephen 25.41–2
Lyceum Club (Athens) 35.58
Lyceum Club (London) 12.28
Lyceum Theatre (London) 20.19
Lygon, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp 21.54, 55, 58, 65
Lympne Castle (Kent) 25.22
Lynn-Jenkins, Frank 21.121
Lynton, Norbert 19.49, 25.39–40
Lyon, D. Sabell 20.23
Lyon, John Lamb 23.48
Lyon, June 26.127
Lyons Corner Houses 22.72
Lyons, Harry 29.11
Lyttleton, Mrs Edith 21.93
Lyttleton, Oliver 4.39
Lytton, Lady Constance 26.89, 90, 91
Lytton, Neville, 2nd Baron 12.42, 43

Macaire, Robert Gideon 35.41, 44
McAllen, Alexander 21.94
Macartney, Mervyn 20.29, 31
Macbeth, Ann 4.21, 22, 24, 9.9, 25.18, 33.83, 84
MacBride, Robert 10.25
McCabe, James 30.32, 38
MacCarthy, Fiona 20.69–70, 34.87–8
McCaw, Norma, visit to Conservation Studio 18.82–3
MacClaren, Othillie 23.80
Macclesfield School of Art 28.49
MacColl, D.S. (Suthie) 20.25–6
McCcoll, W. 23.56
MacConnachie, Margaret 9.12
McConnochie, John 21.8
McCorquodale of Glasgow 22.61
McCunn, Thomas 28.17
Macdonald, Alexander 35.123, 125
Macdonald, Frances 4.18, 19, 21, 22, 9.5, 25.18, 21
Macdonald, Grant 23.11, 13
MacDonald, Ishbel 23.7, 26.121
Macdonald, Jock 25.18
Macdonald, Margaret 1.28, 4.18–23, 9.5, 10.14, 20.53, 25.18, 21, 22
MacDonald, Ramsay 21.84, 23.7, 26.121, 32.36
MacDonald, Sally 20.20
Maddougall, Norman McLeod 23.40, 48
McDowell, Mary Creighton 12.39
McEvoy, Ambrose 8.29, 35.14
Macey, Frances 12.16
MacFall, Haldane 35.17, 18
MacGibbon, David 28.15
McGill, Ian 24.74, 75
MacGillivray, James Pittendrigh 28.22
McGrath, John J. 29.103–5, 107
McGrath, Raymond 1.10, 11, 8.47, 15.40, 19.52, 27.55, 32.22
McGregor (John) & Sons Ltd 32.15
McGrigor, Sir James 25.60
McHale, John 33.62
Machida, Hisanari 26.76
Machin, Arnold 25.82, 35.140, 142
McIan, Fanny 29.10
McIntosh (A.H.) & Co Ltd (Kirkcaldy) 32.13, 15
Macintosh, Elizabeth, *Richard of Bordeaux* 35.27
MacIntyre, Alasdair 35.67
Macintyre, James 9.43
Mackail, J.W. 16.28, 33, 20.12
Mackennal, Edgar Bertram 25.38
Mackenzie, Mrs J. 26.88
Mackeson, Charles 26.10
McKim, Charles 16.7, 30.84
McKim, Mead & White (architects) 16.7, 30.86

Mackintosh, Alexander Stuart 23.40
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie 1.4, 6, 10, 4.18, 24, 5.19, 6.44, 47, 9.5, 12, 17, 10.1–8, 10, 11–16, 12.32, 13.21, 17.6, 8, 67, 20.49, 53, 21.50, 25.12, 18, 21, 26.47, 28.21, 23, 47, 30.147, 31.56, 150, 32.16
 Mackintosh, Margaret Macdonald *see* Macdonald, Margaret
 Mackmurdo, Arthur Heygate 52, 4.26, 12.15, 20.35–6, 21.47, 52, 75, 79, 82, 25.12, 17, 26.23, 28.63, 31.23, 27, 30, 34, 35.95, 97–8
 Wren's City Churches 21.48, 51
 McKnight Kauffer, Edward 1.10, 11, 2.24, 25, 27, 30, 34, 3.4, 4.38, 8.54, 10.23, 24, 25, 26, 12.30, 53, 19.31, 32, 54, 60, 20.64–5, 22.45, 47, 62, 24.70, 27.16, 30.107, 32.22
 Maclagan, Sir Eric 24.21, 26
 McLaren, Denham 1.10, 12, 8.40
 Maclaren, James Majoribank 20.25, 28.24
 McLaughlin & Harvey (building contractors) 28.137
 McLean's Gallery (Haymarket, London) 30.48
 McLeish, Minnie 1.5, 13
 McLennan, John 21.32
 Macleod, Dianne Sachko 24.31
 Maclise, Daniel 12.38, 21.84
 Maclure, Macdonald & Macgregor 22.60
 Maclure, MacGregor 22.60
 McMillan, William 21.63
 McNab, Jessie 34.10
 McNabb, Father 21.83
 MacNair, J. Herbert 4.18, 9.5, 17
 McNish, Althea 10.27
 MacRobert, Rachel 17.54
 McWilliam, F.E. 33.67
 Maddock (John) & Son 22.72
 Madhvani family 32.42
 Madresfield Court (Worcestershire) 21.58, 25.22, 28.91
 Madrid, Royal Carpet Factory 8.13
 Madsen, A. Bender 31.151
 Madsen, Tschudi 33.62
 Maeterlink, Maurice 2.15–16, 28.131
Magazine of Art 3.46–7, 8.8, 9.55, 12.21, 23, 13.19, 22, 18.41, 46, 47, 20.44, 48–9, 23.93, 25.12, 38, 28.51, 159, 30.54, 34.32
 Magnasco Society 8.34
 Magne, Henri-Marcel 17.70
 Magne, Lucien 14.6
 Magniac, Hollingsworth 18.27, 24.22
 Maguire, Robert 32.76
Magyar Iparművészet (Hungarian Decorative Arts magazine) 11.21
 Mahler, Gustav 27.8
 Mahoney, Cyril (or Charles) 27.56, 68
 Maiden (advertisers) 22.64
 Maidstone Museum & Art Gallery 24.82, 90
 Maillol, Aristide 27.12, 13, 31.56
 Mairet, Ethel 3.32, 4.35, 17.5, 21.83
 Mairet, Philip 4.34

Maison Coilliot (Lille) **14.7**
 Maison de Loti (Rochefort) **16.76**
 Maitland, Paul **31.149**
Majestic (ship) **22.67**
 Majolika-Manufaktur (Karlsruhe) **26.111**
 Major, John **23.10**
 Majorelle, Louis **6.43, 22.87, 24.64, 31.53**
 Makeig-Jones, Daisy **13.29, 25.81, 27.29**
 Malcolm, John **18.27**
 Malet, Colonel Henry Esdaile **20.29, 31**
 Malkin Tiles of Stoke **31.122**
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **3.15, 22.86**
 Mallet, Guillaume **14.22**
 Mallet, Pierre **23.87–100, 34.32**
 Mallet-Stevens, Robert **17.69, 27.9, 17, 19, 20**
 Mallott, Herbert **33.9**
 Malonyay, Dezso **11.22**
 Mamaia **23.19**
 Manasseh, Leonard **21.135, 32.29**
 Manchester **20.19, 21.47**
 Art College **32.140, 141**
 Art Treasures exhibition (1857) **24.24**
 Center for Colour, Design and Style **22.55**
 City Art Gallery **6.25, 16.19, 21.50, 22.43–55, 23.44, 24.24**
 Clarion Café, Market Street **21.93–4**
 exhibitions **22.44, 50–1**
 Free Museum **22.43**
 Kendal Milne department store **15.25, 22.52, 31.25**
 Metropolitan University, Arts and crafts collection **18.15–23**
 Municipal Art School **21.92**
 Prince's Theatre **20.19**
 Regional College of Art **25.17**
 Royal Manchester Institution for the Promotion of Literature, Science and the Arts **22.43**
 School of Art **13.27, 22.43, 45, 23.77, 26.63, 28.49, 33.17, 35.105**
 Town Hall **12.38, 13.4, 21.60, 112**
 visit to **16.85**
 Whitworth Art Gallery **18.23**
 Whitworth Institute **22.44**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Manchester Daily Express **4.43**
Manchester Guardian **13.19, 22, 17.8, 18.7, 19.23, 20.67, 21.80, 93, 22.45, 51**
 Manchester Guild **23.78**
 Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association **31.39–40**
 Mander, Theodore **12.20, 16.38**
The Mandrake magazine **27.53, 63**
 Manessier, Alfred **15.10**
 Manet, Edouard **35.30**
 Manhead House (Devon) **16.20**
 Mann, Dolly **8.14, 16, 10.18, 19.51, 57**
 Mann, Sir James **35.158**

Mann, Mrs Harrington 8.2
Mann, Prestonia 28.65
Manning, Marie 28.72
Manoir d'Ango (Normandy), visit to 18.82
Manship, Paul 30.150
Manson, James Bolivar 21.84–5
Manuel de Yturbe, Mme 14.49
Maori tea huts 23.19
Maples (London) 8.10, 10.22
Mappin & Webb (London) 9.23, 17.61, 62, 64, 22.34
Marbeau, Paul 22.87
Marc, Franz 22.22
Marchand, Yves 15.12
Marcks, Gerhard 26.101, 107
Marcoussé, Renée 34.10
Marcq, Charles 15.11
Marcus, Billie 33.100
Marcus, Stanley 33.100, 105
Mare, André 25.29
Maré, Rolf de 27.9
Margaret, Princess (UK) 22.87, 24.61, 33.22
Marie Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess 23.19
Marie of Romania, Queen (formerly Princess Marie of Edinburgh) 23.19–31
Marinetti, E.F.T. 21.119
Marion, Kitty 26.89
Maris, Matthew 9.7, 23.40, 45
Marjoribanks, D.C. 18.27
Mark, Amy 21.90
Markriter (Washington) (wallpaper retailer) 29.106
Marks, Grete (née Heymann) 26.101–17
Marks, Harold 26.101, 116
Marks, Henry Stacy 3.47, 13.9, 10, 20.18, 19, 24, 30.45, 47, 34.32, 33
Marlborough, Duke of 24.25
Marlborough House 24.21, 23, 31.65, 69
Marlow (Buckinghamshire), Lord's Wood 12.38, 39
Marlowe, Christopher, *Edward II* 35.27
Le Marly (Paris) 22.87
Marochetti, Baron Charles 18.25, 26, 24.24
Marq, Charles 28.60–1
Marquesita, Violet 35.19
Marquet, Albert 17.67
Marquis, Sir F.J. 22.48, 52
Marrable, Frederick 31.10
Marret, Henri-Justin 17.69, 70, 72, 78
Marriage, Philip 24.35
Marriage, William Jnr 24.36
Marriage, William Snr 24.35
Marriner, William John 32.105, 109–10
Marriott, Charles 3.37
Marriott, Frank Pickford 1.28, 28.131

Marriott, Frederick 1.28, 29, 30, 31
Marryat, Joseph 18.25
MARS *see* Modern Architectural Research group
Marsden, Andrew 23.10
Marsh, Bedford 24.33, 43
Marsh, Christopher 24.42–3
Marsh, Ernest 24.31–45, 82, 28.161, 181, 35.25
Marsh, Dr Fred 21.90
Marsh, Frederick Richard 24.33
Marsh, Joseph 24.33
Marsh, Phyllis 24.39, 42
Marsh, Sarah Elizabeth (née Marriage) 24.35–7, 39, 44
Marshall & Snelgrove (London) 5.12
Marshall, Augusta Buchanan (née Miller) 20.11
Marshall, Hayes 31.75
Marshall, H.G. Hayes 17.40
Marshall, J. Miller 20.15
Marshall, John 6.23–5, 28
Marshall, Mark V. 3.43, 45, 9.43, 24.100, 105, 106
Marshall, Peter Paul 20.11–16
Marshall, Scott 30.80
Marshall, William 20.11
Martel, Jan and Joël 17.69, 27.20
Martens, Conrad 22.87
Martin Brothers 3.40, 48–52, 13.12, 17.9, 24.31, 33–5, 39, 40, 42, 44, 81, 82, 99–100, 106, 28.160, 161–6, 181, 34.64, 73, 35.25, 26, 105
 seminar on 3.2
Martin, Charles 3.53, 24.33, 28.161, 162, 164
Martin, Clement R. 3.42
Martin, Edwin 3.40–2, 24.33, 107, 28.160–6
Martin et Duché 2.15
Martin, Laurin 28.76
Martin, Mary 10.27
Martin, Richard 23.108
Martin, Robert Wallace 3.40–54, 13.11, 17.9, 24.34, 105, 107, 32.102
Martin, Wallace 24.33
Martin, Walter 24.33, 34, 28.161, 164
Martine, Etienne 15.7
Martini, Arturo 27.15
Marty, André 2.10
Martyn, Edward 9.29
Marx, Eleanor 34.83
Marx, Enid 12.47, 49, 53, 15.40, 26.121, 27.53, 54, 55, 57, 65, 68
Marx, Karl 34.82
Marx Memorial Library 12.44
Marx, Roger 3.15, 18, 19, 22–3, 22.60
Mary, Queen 21.20, 24.87, 31.69, 35.29, 30
 see also Queen Mary's Dolls House
Mason, A.H. 20.29
Mason, George, *A Warwickshire Farm* 24.40

Mason, Maud **28.76**
Mason, Stewart **31.118**
Masriera jewellery **33.60**
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) **32.139–40**
Massier, Clement **28.158, 31.49**
Massignon, Fernand *see* Roche, Pierre
Masters, Miss **33.82**
Mata Hari **22.88**
Mathews, Arthur **28.68**
Mathews, Lucia **28.68**
Mathildenhöhe *see* Darmstadt
Mathsson, Bruno and Karl **10.36**
Matisse chapel (Vence) **32.129, 143**
Matisse, Henri **15.5, 7–8, 17.67, 22.84, 23.61, 27.9, 13, 14**
Matsubayashi, Tsurunosuke **35.114**
Matsukata, Kojiro **26.74–8**
Matsukata shipbuilders **21.86**
Matsukata, Shosaku **26.74**
Matt, Otto **10.4**
Matter, Herbert **19.61, 63**
Matthew, Robert **31.123**
Matthew, W. **29.106–7**
Matthews, Augusta **34.94**
Matthews, James **21.35**
Matthews, John **21.131**
Matthey, Neville Wynn **32.56–9, 63, 66**
Matzen, Herman **17.27, 29**
Maufe, Mrs Edward **12.34**
Maufe, Sir Edward **10.22, 12.34, 26.82, 31.75**
Maugham, Syrie **2.27, 8.2, 14, 12.52, 19.51, 24.61, 32.107, 108**
Maugham, William Somerset **19.51, 32.44**
 The Constant Wife (play) **19.51**
Maupassant, Guy de **22.87**
Maurice, F.D. **26.62, 64**
Mauritania (ship) **22.67, 72**
Maurras, Charles **22.86**
Maury, Babette **24.61**
Maus, Octave **34.86**
The Maverick colony **28.70**
Mavor, James **28.24**
Maw & Co **18.19, 20.44, 52**
Mawson, S. **13.21**
Maximilian II, King **16.62**
Maxim's (Paris) **22.87**
Maxwell, Sir John Stirling **35.158**
May, Earl of **9.31–2, 33, 18.64**
May, Evelyn **30.109**
May, Phil **2.8, 21.90**
Maybeck, Bernard **16.8**
Mayer, H.J. **26.116**

Mayer, Joseph **18.25, 24.24**
Mayfair Hotel (London), visit to **16.85**
Mayhew, Henry **34.22**
Maynard, Alister **3.25–8**
Mayrhofer, Adolf von **14.39**
Mazaroz-Ribaillier **22.75, 77, 78**
Mazzini, Giuseppe **24.91**
Mdivani, Princess **33.66**
Mead & Whyte **30.84**
Mead, Mary Grace **28.101**
Meades, Margaret **33.17**
Meadfield (Haslemere, Surrey) **28.85**
Meadows, Robert **33.67**
Meakin (J. & G.) Ltd **25.79, 32.65**
Medgyaszay, Istvan **11.21, 24, 25**
Medici Society **20.74**
La Méditerranée (Paris) **22.87**
Medlam, Sarah **34.11**
Medmenham Pottery **18.50–9, 30.119**
Meersbrook Park (Sheffield) **35.14**
Megaw, Helen **15.21, 31.95, 96**
Mehelm, Franz Anton, Steingut & Kunsttöpferei (Bonn) **14.27**
Meheut, Mathurin **17.78**
Mehlem, Carl **14.32**
Mehlem, Franz Anton (Steingutfabrik & Kunsttöpferei) **14.27**
Meidner, Ludwig **32.75**
Meikle, William Jr **23.48**
Meisegaes, Billy **3.27**
Meissen **14.24, 27, 29, 18.43, 22.22**
Meissen vase (1851) **30.7–17**
Melamerson, Max **31.82, 83, 84**
Melbourne, Colin **15.21, 22**
Méliès, Georges **27.9**
Melillo, Giacinto **24.93**
Mellor, David **23.10, 32.93**
Mellor, Dr J.W. **13.7**
Melsetter House (Hoy, Orkneys) **25.22, 28.23**
Melville, Arthur **21.79–80, 31.141, 142**
Melvin, R.G. **20.19**
Membland House (Devon) **25.42**
Memorial Hall (Harvard) **35.128–32**
Memphis Brooks Museum of Art (Tennessee) **30.153**
Mendelsohn & Chermayeff **26.122**
Mendelsohn, Eric **4.44, 19.36, 32.22, 74**
Mendelssohn, G. von **22.23**
Meninsky, Bernard **12.48**
Menpes, Mortimer **31.147**
 The Grey River **24.42**
Men's League for Women's Suffrage **26.93**
Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement **26.91**

Mercer, Henry 28.66
Mercer, Ursula 31.77
Mercier Frères (Paris) 32.40
Merck firm 14.25
Meredith & Sons of Lambeth 18.59
Meriden Britannia Co 30.59, 69
Mérimee, Prosper 16.3, 4
Merkel-Heine, Marie 34.32
Merkelbach Reinhold (stoneware) 14.29, 31, 22.22, 26
Merrifield, Mrs 12.38
Merrion Centre (Leeds) 32.40–1
Merritt, Louise 35.118
Morrow Mount *see* Nuffield Place
Mers-les-Bains (Normandy), visit to 18.82
Merton Abbey Works 18.21, 70
Meryon, Charles 24.40
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 7.36
Messel, Alfred 22.8, 10–11, 31.48
Messel, Oliver 3.25, 19.54, 58, 63, 24.61, 32.107
Messiaen, Olivier 27.12
Meteyard, Sydney 21.89
Metropole Hotel (Folkestone) 12.21
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York) 19.37, 21.27, 22.21, 28, 35.118
 In Pursuit of Beauty: Americans and the Aesthetic Movement (1986) 30.59
 Modern Decorative arts: A Loan Exhibition (1926) 22.28
 Modern French Fine and Applied Art (1919-20) 22.28
 Orientalism: Visions of the East in Western Dress (1994) 23.108
 Swedish Contemporary Decorative Arts (1927) 22.28
Metropolitan School of Art (Dublin) 9.29, 33, 18.62, 67
Metternich, Prince 11.27, 28
Mettoy company 24.82
Metz & co (furniture) 19.16, 18–19
Metzger, Oscar 22.25
Mexican School 12.43
Meyer, Hannes 1.45, 47, 50
Meyer-Schönbrunn, Fritz 22.7
Meynell, Wilfred 18.38
Meyrhofer, Adolf von 22.23
Meyrick, A.W.H. 24.26
Meyrick, Samuel Rush 16.22, 24.26, 35.130, 150
Meyrs Neffe of Bohemia 22.22, 24
Miall, Peter 28.179
Miami Dade Community College 30.138, 142, 150, 151
Michelangelo Buonarroti 25.89
Michelin Building (London) 17.73
Michelin Guide 22.84
Michels, Sophie Penelope 21.55
Michie, Harry 28.76
Mickiewicz, Adam 14.43
Middleditch, Edward 10.27

Middlemore, Theodosia 25.22, 28.21
Middlemore, Thomas 25.22, 28.21
Middlesex Guildhall 21.122
Middlesex Hospital 21.65
Middleton, J.H. 18.17
Midland Hotel (Morecambe) 2.29, 19.32, 26.122, 27.16
Midland Railways' Grand Hotel (St Pancras) 20.18; visit to 19.68
Midwinter, Roy 15.21, 22, 23–5
Midwinter (W.R.) Ltd 15.23–5, 25.74, 32.60
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig 1.44, 45–6, 47, 6.13, 16, 47, 19.42
Milburn House (Newcastle upon Tyne) 21.76
Miles, Frank 12.15
Miles, Maurice, *Kew Gardens* 22.47
Milford Haven, Marchioness of 18.71
Milhaud, Darius 27.12
Milk Marketing Board 3.5
Mill, John Stuart 18.3
Milladen House (Stuartfield) 21.44
Millais, Sir John Everett 18.3, 21.104, 22.67, 23.35, 48, 27.86, 35.125
Millbrex Church (Fyvie, Aberdeenshire) 21.37, 38
Miller, Alec 24.49, 27.96, 100, 101, 103
Miller, Duncan 19.44
Miller, Fred 27.23, 30, 28.90
Miller, Hector 23.8, 11, 14
Miller, Henry 22.86
Miller, John 20.11, 12, 13
Miller, Lesley 33.11
Milles, Carl 30.150
Millett, Fred 31.127
Millichamps, Henry 13.11
Milligan, J. 28.137
Mills, Edward 31.108
Mills, Ernestine 23.77, 26.94, 95
Milne, A.A. 32.103
Milne, Brian 10.27
Milne, Oswald P. 2.29, 5.40, 31.75
Milton, Ernest 2.24
Milton, John 35.44
Mincu, Ion 23.26
Minerbi, Count 20.53
Minkstone (Stoke-on-Trent) 31.131
Minneapolis Institute of Fine Arts, *The World of Art Deco* (1971) 24.72
Minto, Dorothy 18.73
Minton & Co 12.6, 8, 13.3, 4, 13, 29, 14.10 and supplement, 16.51, 62, 63–5, 17.59, 18.41, 44, 45, 46, 20.18, 19, 20, 24, 36, 22.40, 69, 23.42, 87, 90, 92, 24.34, 99, 25.13, 79, 84, 88, 26.27, 115, 29.8, 13, 15, 108, 30.7, 24–8, 53–4, 70, 71, 34.15, 18, 64, 72, 115, 126, 128, 35.154
 Secessionist Ware 9.41–8
Minton, Herbert 24.16, 23, 28.33, 30.25, 33
Minton, Hollins & Co 16.63, 65–8, 20.24, 26, 30.61, 31.143, 35.149, 153–9, 159

Minton, John 10.24
Minton Museum (Stoke-on-Trent) 9.45, 18.43, 22.76, 30.70
Minton's Art-Pottery Studio (Kensington Gore) 23.93, 30.45–55, 34.29, 30, 32
Mintons Ltd 22.40, 69, 23.42, 87, 90, 92, 24.34, 99, 25.13, 79, 84, 88, 26.27, 115
Miró, Joan 19.20
Missouri People's University 13.6
Missouri State Capitol 21.77
Mistinguett 22.88, 27.9
Mitchell, Arthur 24.53
Mitchell and Cay (builders) (Aberdeen) 21.42
Mitchell, Charles William 17.13, 14–15, 16, 21.67, 74
Mitchell, J. Edgar 21.76
Mitchell, John Campbell 31.147
Mitchell, Keith 33.66
Mitchell, William George 31.128–9, 132
Mitgen (decorator) 22.85
Mitterand, François 22.88, 23.10
Miyake, Issey 23.108
Mizen, Fred 15.41
Mobilier et Décoration 2.22
Modern Architectural Research (MARS) group 3.12, 19.48–9, 31.75
Modern Art in French and English Furniture and Decoration (1928) 8.40–3
Modern English Style 14.10, 13
Modern Movement 8, 47, 1.4–5, 10, 4.44, 8.40, 15.7, 40, 16.7, 17.64, 18.37, 19.7, 21, 31–40, 41, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 20.62, 67, 71, 73, 75
Modern Publicity 19.60
Modern Textiles (shop) 12.49, 50–1, 53, 18.75
Moderne Baukunst 22.13
Modernism 27.95–109, 32.22–3, 73
Moffatt, G. 24.27
Mogul, Jonathan 30.146
Moholy-Nagy, László 3.4–7, 13, 19.63, 64–5, 33.93
Moholy-Nagy, Lucia 33.93
Moir, Gerald 14.16, 20, 23, 17.10, 21.108
Moissonnier (Paris) 22.87
Molas, Nicholas de 19.55
Molesworth, William Nassau, *History of England from 1830-1874* 24.32
Molin, Jean Pierre 30.36
Mollard (Paris) 22.87
Möller, Muriel 28.101
Mollinger, Alexander Gerrit 35.123
Molloy, Austin 9.36
Molyneux, Eileen 23.61
Mombro (cabinet-makers) 16.45
Monaco, Domenico 18.43
Monart ware 11.17–19, 22.44, 50
Moncrieff, Mrs Isabel 11.17–18
Moncrieff (John) Ltd 11.16–17, 22.44, 50
Mond, Alfred Moritz, 1st Baron Melchett 21.56, 60, 62, 30.141
Mond family 21.55, 56

Mond, Francis 21.61
Mondrian, Piet 21.116, 119
Monet, Claude 15.11, 22.86, 23.87
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo 3.47, 18.41, 47, 23.87, 24.33, 34.28, 31
Monksgrave, C. Wexford 27.95, 97, 100, 104–9
Monogram Studios (Congleton, Cheshire) 24.104
Monotype Corporation 22.45
Monotype and Lanston Corporation 19.60
Monroe, Marilyn 32.42
Monserrate palace (Sintra, Portugal) 21.27
Montefiore, Sir Moses 25.61
Montefiore Testimonial (1842-3) 25.61
Montenuovo, Alfred 29.16
Montesquieu de Fezensac, Comte de 2.22
Montgomery, Mrs 18.62
Monti, Raphael 25.66
Monzie, Mr de 2.19
Moody, Francis Wollaston 28.34
Moon, Karen 30.111
Moon, Sarah 24.66
Moorcroft pottery 1.22, 22.40
Moorcroft, William 9.43, 44
Moore, Albert 23.39, 40, 48, 25.41, 27.81–5, 92, 30.46, 53
 Greek Musician 23.45
Moore, Bernard 13.7, 27, 24.53, 107
Moore, Doris Langley 24.68, 33.65–6
Moore, Edward C. 34.43, 45, 46, 54, 55
Moore, George 19.25, 21.79, 28.133
Moore, Henry 3.4, 6, 17.34, 40, 19.41, 20.55, 21.127, 130, 135, 27.12, 53, 56, 68, 30.155,
 32.75, 33.55, 60, 100, 103
Moore, Isabel 28.72
Moore, John C. 34.43
Moore, Lord and Lady 2.27
Moore, Lou Wall 28.73
Moore, Sturge 21.90
Moore, Temple Lushington 21.67, 69
Moorish style 26.44
Moorlands, Buxton 31.39
Moorman, Theo 22.48
Moran, James 19.60
Morancé, Albert 2.16
Morand, Paul 1.3
Morant and Boyd 25.88
More, Kenneth 32.36
More O’Ferrall (advertisers) 22.64
Moreau, Gustave 15.6
Morel, Jean Valentin 25.101
Morel, Oliver 17.56, 57
Morel-Ladeuil, Leonard 16.62, 25.69–70, 70, 98
Morgan Crucible 27.75

Morgan, Guy 19.41
 Morgan, J. Pierpoint 30.54, 60
 Morgan, John 21.35, 37, 42
 Morgan, Dr John B. 18.31, 32
 Morgan, Octavius 18.26, 24.26
 Morison, Stanley 19.60
 Morizet, André 17.69
 Mork, Edith 32.47
 Morley College (South London) 27.68–9
 Morley, Henry 30.33
 Morley (I. and R.) 19.62
 Morley, Jackie 24.68
 Morley, John 24.68, 73–5, 77, 25.9–10, 34.78
 obituary 25.9–10
 Morlock (John) & Co 23.89
Morning Leader 17.44
Morning Post 17.4, 19.44
 Morot, M. 14.16
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline 8.31
 Morrell, Philip 24.44
 Morris & Co 4.26, 8.7, 9.50, 54, 56, 12.13, 18, 16.38, 18.2, 4, 6–7, 9, 11, 21, 23, 20.29, 51,
 56, 21.47, 52, 71, 72, 76, 24.50, 25.16, 22, 26.21, 41, 27.28, 87, 28.16, 19, 20, 83, 84, 85,
 88, 102, 135, 177, 180, 192, 194–5, 197, 33.83, 34.86, 87, 102, 104, 35.14, 96, 125
 Morris, Alice 35.14
 Morris, Barbara 28.176, 178, 34.9–13, 15–18, 35.142
 Morris (Benjamin W.) of New York 22.68
 Morris, Cedric 4.39, 17.34, 35, 19.55, 27.55
 Morris, Jane 18.19, 28.22, 68, 193, 35.14
 Morris, Margaret 12.30, 18.73
 Morris, Marshall, Faulkner & Co 8.2, 16.5, 24, 28, 34, 20.11, 23.34, 36, 25.16, 27.87,
 28.84, 29.13, 34.81, 87, 135, 35.35, 41, 44
 Morris, May 9.31, 12.26, 13.36, 16.24, 26, 31–2, 17.3, 4, 7, 18.18, 21, 24.50, 53, 25.22,
 24, 27.27, 28.14, 103, 135, 186, 188, 193, 33.64, 83, 34.132, 35.50–1
 Morris, Talwin 28.162
 Morris, William 1.4, 6, 10, 14, 45, 6.37, 39, 7.11, 15, 17, 22, 34, 37, 8.7, 9.31, 32, 43, 50,
 51, 11.1, 5, 12, 12.12, 20, 21, 48, 52, 13.17, 21, 27, 33, 14.44, 16.5, 11, 24, 26, 33, 17.3,
 5, 36, 42, 49, 62, 18.2, 7–12, 20.12, 35, 44, 45, 50, 51, 70, 71, 21.70, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 83, 88, 89, 93, 104, 23.33–4, 73, 24.35, 50, 53, 56, 25.12, 16, 44, 26.19, 62, 121, 27.24,
 30, 31, 28.9–25, 35, 36, 38, 40, 49, 51, 58, 61–2, 68, 84, 121–2, 127, 132, 150, 182, 186,
 187, 201, 29.9, 12, 14, 24, 87, 90, 105, 30.69, 96, 119, 31.26, 37–8, 97, 34.77–90, 104,
 106, 132, 35.14, 41, 50–1, 96, 97–8, 104, 108, 125, 126
 The Importance of Building Materials 24.50
 The King's Lesson 21.93
 The Well at the World's End 21.88
 Morris, Sir William R. 5.41–2
 Morrish, Ruth Emma 34.34
 Morrish, Thomas Buxton 34.24, 28, 31, 34
 Morrison, A.G. 35.151
 Morrison, Herbert 25.74
 Morse, Sir Arthur 32.41

Morse, William Inglis **13.5, 35.118**
Mortimer, Raymond **1.7, 11**
Mortimer, Robert **25.61**
Mortimer (Robert) and Hunt (John Samuel) **25.61**
Morton, Alastair **3.6–7, 12, 13, 19.39, 32.28, 33.17**
Morton (Alexander) & Company (Gowbank) **21.16, 25.23, 30.94, 96**
Morton, James **3.6, 12.34, 30.93–113**
Morton, Jocelyn **30.96, 112**
Morton Shand, P. **19.56**
Morton Sundour Fabrics Ltd **3.6, 19.33, 25.22, 30.93–113, 33.17**
Morton, William Scott **10.10, 11, 14**
Morton-Sale, Isabel **23.68**
Morton-Sale, John **23.68**
Moser (Julius) of Munich **11.7**
Moser, Koloman **1.6, 6.44, 7.20, 22, 23, 9.41, 11.5, 6–7, 22.22, 24, 23.24, 25.26, 31.58**
Moses, John **30.26**
Mossop, H.C. **24.52**
Motif **15.17**
Mott (J.L.) Iron Works **30.69**
The Mount (Laurel Lake) **30.85–90**
Mountbatten, Lord Louis **8.56**
Mourey, Gabriel **28.160**
Moyr Smith, John **9.24, 20.18–28, 23.33, 34, 35, 44, 26.14, 29.9, 20, 87–8, 104, 31.11–18, 34.25, 35.153**
Mozart, W.A. **21.31**
Mr Fish **23.108**
Mucha, Alphonse **14.13, 22.60, 87, 23.24, 24.64, 31.60**
Mucklow's Gallery (Cranbourn Street, London) **35.27**
Muir, Jean **23.8**
Mukhina, Vera **27.14, 15**
Müller, Albin **14.31, 22.26**
Müller, Max **28.60**
Müller, Theodor **22.24, 31.54**
Müller, Father Werner **35.65**
Müller-Salem, Julius **14.39, 41**
Mullins, Roscoe **21.52**
Mulready, William **21.104**
Mumford (W. & H.), Brooklyn (retailer) **29.105**
Munch, Edvard **11.1**
Munich **22.20, 21**
 Bayerisches Nationalmuseum **14.35, 16.63–75**
 Deutsches Museum **16.63**
 Galerie Wolfgang Ketterer **14.27**
 Vereinigte Werkstätten **22.22, 24**
 see also exhibitions and fairs
Munich Association **22.21**
Munro, Alexander **3.45**
Munsey's magazine **19.11**
Munstead (Guildford, Surrey) **24.33**
Munthe, Gerhard **6.41**

Muntz, Alan 5.31
murals (British) 31.117–33
Murasanu, Pompei 14.48
Muri, Jean 23.10, 11
Murphy (electrical company) 22.51
Murphy, Hermann Dudley 28.75
Murphy, H.G. 17.59, 62, 28.122, 33.58
Murphy radios 1.11
Murray, John 33.100
Murray, Keith 2.42, 10.23, 17.62, 19.48, 22.50, 54, 55, 25.82, 28.169, 32.75–6, 104, 34.13
Murray, William Staite 24.44, 26.117, 28.149, 160, 35.25, 26, 106, 112
Murrell, H.F. 5.34
Mürrle, Bennett & Co 14.39
Musée Adrien Dubouché (Limoges) 22.79
Musée Bellerive (Zurich) 16.33, 39
Musée Bouilhet-Christofle 27.44
Musée des Arts Décoratifs (Paris) 14.6, 16.8, 17.69, 71, 24.68, 33.58
 British Arts and Crafts exhibition (1914) 28.165
Musée des Beaux-Arts (Neuchâtel) 20.34, 36, 37
Musée des Monuments Français 16.3
Musée d'Orsay (Paris) 16.46, 20.31, 22.87
Musée du Florivel (Guebwiller) 27.42, 43, 46, 49
Musée Nationale d'Art Moderne (Paris) 33.58
Museum Café (Vienna) 7.16, 19
Museum of Ethnography (Zakopane) 14.44, 46
Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe (Hamburg) 14.30, 25.12
 Jugendstil collection 6.37–48
Museum and Institute of Modern Industrial Art (London), proposal for 1.5
Museum of London 16.24, 25–6, 38–40, 24.86, 26.89, 93
 Powell Archive 16.24, 25–6, 35–6, 38–40
Museum of Modern Art (New York) 30.141, 33.56
Museum of Practical Geology 24.21, 27, 25.14
Museum of the Second Empire (Compiègne) 16.8
Museum voor Kunstnijverheid (Haarlem) 11.12
Mutation Mink Breeders Association (EMBA) 33.66
Muthesius, Hermann 6.44, 9.7, 57, 12.13, 18.37, 22.5, 7, 20, 25.25, 26, 26.58, 29.90
 Das Englische Haus 21.105, 108
Mutz, Richard 6.41
Myers, (cabinet maker) 25.48–9

n*The 1901 Book* 26.44–6
NAAFI (Navy, Army and Air Force Institute) 31.128–9
Naber, Johanna W.A. 11.10, 11, 15
Naftel, Paul 13.9
Nagy, Sandor 11.21, 22
Naimaster, Jack 25.38
Nance, Robin 17.51
Nancy 5.1, 17.67, 19.27
Naples 18.41-7; National Museum 18.43, 46

Napoleon Bonaparte 8.8, 10, 12, 14, 22.83, 23.7, 27.59
Napoleon III 22.75, 76
Napolitano, Giorgio 31.84
Napper & Davenport 17.59
Narychkya, Mme 14.47
Nash, John 10.24, 12.41, 27.16, 34.24
Nash, Paul 1.6, 10–22, 2.24, 36, 38, 40, 42, 4.39, 10.36, 12.47, 48, 52, 53, 17.49, 19.36, 43, 45, 61, 22.63, 26.121, 27.53, 65, 66
Nation 2.27
National Art Collections Fund (NACF) (*now* Art Fund) 28.103
National (Art) Competition 13.22, 23
National Art Library (V&A, London) 18.27, 24.24
National Art Training School (later Royal College of Art) 13.9, 14–15, 20, 21.9, 27, 28, 22.35, 23.71–2, 75, 28.37, 50, 34.30, 35.104
National Arts Club (New York) 12.31, 22.26–7
National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry 4.18, 13.27
National Association of Manual Training Teachers 24.50
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science 35.87, 90
National Coal Board 32.40
National Gallery of Ireland 30.146
National Gallery (London) 8.19, 24.21, 27.23–4, 35.125
National Heritage Memorial Fund 26.38
National Museum and Gallery (Cardiff) 27.86
National Museum of Ireland 18.62
National Museum (Naples) 18.43, 46
National Museum of Western Art (Tokyo) 26.82, 29.15
National Museums of Scotland (NMS) 26.96–7
National Portrait Gallery 35.130
National Pottery Council 13.28
National Society of Craftsmen 12.31
National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters 24.45
National Society for Research into Economic Building and Housing 1.49
National Trust 10.21, 24.37, 42, 27.34, 28.85, 173–83, 185, 202
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (NUWSS) 26.85, 97
Natural History Museum (London) 3.47, 21.112
Nautilus Fire Co 21.99
Naworth Castle (Northumberland) 16.22
Naylor, Gillian 1.5, 49, 21.142, 33.69
Nazarenes 12.38, 28.34
Neatby, Evans & Co 26.43, 44–58
Neatby, Samuel Mossforth 26.41
Neatby, William James 18.21, 21.124, 26.41–58
Nederlands Architectuur Museum 19.17
Needlework for Ladies for Pleasure and Profit 33.83
Neilson, Shaw and MacGregor 5.13
Neimann Marcus 33.95, 100
Nel, Hylton 31.151
Nele, E.R. 33.60
Nelis, Sylvia 35.9, 19
Nelson, Horatio, Lord 8.10, 14

Nelson, Paul 19.52
Neo-Classical style 23.48
Neo-Romanian style 23.19, 25–7, 30, 31
Neo-Romantic movement 8.37
Nepal, King of 3.25
Nerman, Einar 23.62
Nesbit, Edith 28.132
Nesfield, William Eden 12.13, 16.5, 20.18, 21.36, 27.84, 31.11
Nettlefold, F.J. 3.47, 54
Nettleship, Ada 28.63
Neu, Paul 22.26
Neuchâtel 20.34–7, 20.39; Museum of Art and History 20.34
Neues Museum (Berlin) 21.55
Neues Palais (Darmstadt) 31.49
Neureuther, Christian 14.24, 22.24
Neuschwanstein castle 16.7
Neusilber-Waren-Fabrik (Westphalia) 14.38
Neve, Christopher 25.44
Nevill, C.H. 29.17
Neville, Frank 17.62
The New Age 4.34
New Art 9.12–13
New Bauhaus 3.13
New Burlington Galleries (London) 3.13, 26.117
New, Edmund 21.89
New English Art Club 21.56, 25.38, 28.180
New English Art Movement 26.44, 50, 34.113–34
New English Art Style 26.44, 50
The New English Weekly 4.34
New Gallery (Regent Street, London) 18.50, 51, 24.42, 26.97, 28.87, 35.42, 96
New Gem Pottery 23.93–5
New Harmony (Indiana) 32.79–80
New Hospital for Women (London) 35.97–8
New Jersey Volkszeitung 22.24
New, Keith 15.5, 32.130, 131, 135–6
New Palace Theatre, Plymouth (1898) 26.49
New South Wales Art Gallery 4.5, 6, 9
New Statesman 23.110
New Ways house 10.2–8
The New Witness 23.57
New York 23.44, 45, 60, 24.62
 Altman's department store 32.14
 American Art Galleries 24.43, 44
 Architectural League 12.32
 Arlington Galleries 12.31
 Belmont Galleries 20.56
 Brooklyn Museum 14.47
 Carlyle Hotel 24.62
 Cooper-Hewitt Museum 14.11
 Glenview Mansions, Yonkers 23.45

Greenleaf Studio and Theatre 12.31, 33
International Art Service 22.27
Macy's 19.2, 4
Metropolitan Museum of Art 19.37, 21.27, 22.21, 28
National Arts Club 12.31, 22.26–7
882-4 Park Avenue 30.82–3
Pennsylvania Station 16.7
Ritz-Carlton Hotel 19.6
Rockefeller Center 21.77, 86
St Patrick's Cathedral 27.100
School of Clayworking and Ceramics 17.23
visit to 5.1
Waldorf Astoria 8.10, 30.145
New York American Examiner 33.42
New York City Pottery 30.26
The New York Evening Post 23.62
The New York Herald 26.75
New York Times 19.6, 22.27, 29.103, 107, 34.54, 56, 35.54
New Zealand
 New Zealand and South Sea International Exhibition (Dunedin) 24.45
 St Matthew (Hastings) 28.117–18
New Zealand House (London) 31.123
Newark 22.21–5
Newark Museum Association 22.19, 24, 27–8
Newark Sunday Call 22.24–5
Newbery, Francis Henry 4.18, 22, 9.5, 7, 12, 20.46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 21.112, 26.92, 28.16,
 21, 23, 41–2, 44, 47
Newbery, Jessie 4.18, 19, 21–2, 25.18, 26.92, 28.21, 33.84
Newcastle Chronicle 17.5
Newcastle Handicrafts Company 17.13, 14–20, 21.74, 76
Newcastle upon Tyne 21.59
 church of St. James and St. Basil (Fenham) 21.67–74
 King Edward VII School of Art and Handicraft 13.3, 6, 17.19–20
 Milburn House, Dean Street 21.76
 St. George's church (Jesmond) 21.74–5
 Southlea house 32.42
 University 17.13
Newcomb College Pottery (New Orleans) 17.26, 28.71
Newill, Mary 13.21, 22, 21.89
Newland, William 15.22
Newlands, James 20.11
Newlyn School 4.35, 38, 18.62, 21.79
Newman, John Henry 29.24
Newmarch, Betty 33.18
Newnham College (Cambridge) 21.34, 32.139
Newton and Cheatle (architects) 26.50
Newton, Sir Harry 35.29
Newton, Stella Mary 23.106
Nicholas I, Tsar 30.11
Nicholl, S.J. (architect) 20.21, 23, 26.11, 12, 14

Nicholls and Janes 8.10
Nichols, Beverley 8.56
Nicholson, Ben 3.7, 19.20, 21.135
Nicholson, Catherine 9.20
Nicholson, Kit 8.14
Nicholson, Roger and Robert 15.43
Nicholson, Sir William 2.46, 51, 8.2, 22, 10.18–21, 22.60, 63, 24.44, 25.63, 28.180, 35.14
Nicholson, Winifred 3.7, 10.24, 20.64
Nickerson, Ruth 30.150
Nicolai, M.A. 11.7
Niemeyer, Adelbert 11.7, 9, 22.22, 26
Nienhuis, Bert 11.13, 14
Nienhuis, Lambert 31.51
Niermans, Edouard 22.87, 27.13
Niermans, Jean 27.13
Nieuwenhuis, Theo 11.12, 13
Nieuwerkerke, comte de 35.150
Nikkô shrines 29.60, 61
Nin, Anaïs 22.86
The Nineteenth Century magazine 21.58, 65, 24.22
Noailles, Vicomte de 19.57
Noguchi, Isamu 33.56
Noke, Charles J. 35.18
Nolde, Emil 22.22
Noli, Carlo 18.42, 43
Nonesuch Press 2.33
Norddeutscher Lloyd 10.22
Nordenfjelds Kunstindustri Museum (Trondheim) 25.13, 22
Norfolk
 Cossey (or Costessey) Hall 24.7
 Ken Hill 25.42
 Sennowe Park, Guist 26.55, 57–8
 visit to 20.83
Noritane, Ninagawa 28.151, 155
Norman, Mr and Mrs Anthony 19.57
Norman, Nigel 5.31, 32–4
Norman and Stacey 8.10
Norman style 21.40
Normandie (ship) 10.23, 22.68, 32.33
Normandy
 Manoir d'Ango 18.82
 Mers-les-Bains 18.82
North British Glassworks 11.17
North East Wales Institute of Higher Education 26.127
North (James) (High Wycombe) 17.43
North London Collegiate School 26.121, 122, 123, 132, 31.131
North Park (Epsom) 25.88
North Peckham Civic Centre (London) 31.124
Northampton Institute (Clerkenwell) 23.78
Northampton Museum 10.8

Northend, W.F. 35.14
Northern Art Workers' Guild 28.49
Northern Polytechnic (London) 31.120
Northolt Tile Works Co (Hayes, Middlesex) 18.59, 30.120
Northumberland Handicrafts Guild 17.14–15
Norton, Charles Eliot 29.28
Norton, Lily 26.117
Norton, Lucy 12.49, 27.59
Norton, Mrs Noel 3.6
Norton, Sarah 30.76
Norton, Wilfred 26.117
Norwich 20.15
 Art Circle 20.15
 City Hall 20.74
 Norwich Union Headquarters Building 26.47–8, 55–7
 Royal Arcade 26.43, 55
Norwood Technical Institute 13.4
Nostitz-Wallwitz, Alfred von 31.54
Notre-Dame-de-Paris 16.4, 7, 8
Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâce du Plateau d'Assy 15.8, 9, 17.69, 32.129
Notre-Dame-du-Haut (Ronchamp) 15.6
Noulhac (bookbinder) 1.37
Nouvel, Jean 22.85
Novak, Kim 22.85
Novak, Louis 14.24
Novarina, Maurice 15.7
Nuffield College (Oxford) 5.44
Nuffield Foundation 21.64
Nuffield, Lord and Lady 5.42, 44
Nuffield Place (Oxford) 5.40–2, 44
Nugent Memorial (Lough Shelin) 9.38
Nunn, Walter 21.32
Nuttgens, Eddie 35.64
Nuttgens, Patrick 35.64
Nye, Katharine 23.56
Nylund, Gunnar 15.25
Nyman, Gunnel 15.39
Nymphenburg 22.22
Nyrop (architect) 22.8

Oakham School (Rutland) 12.38, 39
Oakley, Jimmy 5.23
The Observer 17.4, 7, 8, 25.40, 29.115
Oceanic I (ship) 22.67
Oceanic II (ship) 22.67
O'Connell, Sir John 9.36
O'Connell, Michael 21.132
Odell, William J. 15.41
Odhams Press (Long Acre, London) 21.86
Oecades (ship) 2.29, 10.23–5, 26–7, 30–1, 15.15

Oetzmann & Co **35.85**
O'Grady, Standish **28.129**
Ohio
 Cowan Pottery Museum and Studio **17.23, 27–31**
 Dayton Engineering Laboratories Company **22.14**
 State University **5.9, 39**
O'Kelly, Nora **9.36**
Olbrich, Joseph Maria **6.44, 47, 7.20, 22, 14.24–5, 35, 38, 22.10, 11, 21, 22, 31.49, 50, 56**
Old Battersea House (London), midsummer picnic at **17.84**; visit to **6.3, 7.1**
Old Bleach Linen Company Ltd **2.33, 3.13, 22.51**
Old English style **16.20–3**
Old India Office (London), visit to **15.47**
Old Lyme Center School **26.69**
Old, Maxime **27.19**
Old Place (Stanmore, Middlesex) **28.111–12**
Old Vic theatre (London) **24.60, 61**
Old, Walter **28.166–7**
Old Water Colour Society **34.116**
Old West Kirk (Greenock) **28.16–18, 20**
Oldfield, Kathleen **33.82**
Olga, Queen, of Greece **35.58**
Oliver, Daniel **29.27**
Oliver, Mervyn **28.124**
Olivier, Laurence **24.60, 61**
O'Looney, Betty **34.9**
Olympia Exhibition Hall (London) **27.16**
 extension t **4.41, 44**
Olympic (ship) **22.67**
Omega Workshops **1.7, 3.32, 37, 4.35, 8.29, 12.49, 17.7, 21.83, 24.44, 28.150, 32.21, 35.137**
O'Murnaghan, Art **9.38**
Onassis, Aristotle **32.41–2**
'The One Thousand Night' (1911) costume fête **19.2**
O'Neill, S.M. **31.11**
Onondaga Pottery Company (Syracuse) **17.26, 29, 30**
Onslow, Lord **23.22**
Ontario Crafts Council Gallery (Toronto) **35.68**
Opie, Jennifer **20.55, 27.53, 34.11**
Opie, Robert **34.13**
Oppenheimer, Josef **32.44**
Oppenheimer, Phillip **33.67**
Oppitz, Paul **35.159**
Oprescou, George **14.48**
Orage, A.R. **4.34**
Orage, Jean **2.30**
Orcades (ship) **2.29, 10.23–5, 26–7, 30–1, 15.15**
Orchard, Capt C.A. **12.2**
Orchard House (Westminster) **21.124**
Orchardson, Charles M.Q. **23.53**
Orchardson, William Quiller **8.8, 25.41, 31.142**

Oriana (ship) 10.28, 32–3, 15.15, 31.126
Oribe ware 28.157–8
Orient Line 2.30, 10.22–9, 15.15
Oriental Ceramic Society 18.30, 26.103
Orion (ship) 2.29, 10.22–5, 30, 34
Orleans House 8.19
Orléans, Louis d' 16.9
Örley, Robert 7.20, 22
Ormond, Leonée 34.96
Ormond, Richard 34.96
Oronsay (ship) 10.25, 31, 27.71
O'Rorke, Brian 10.22–3, 24, 25, 27, 29, 15.15, 19.32, 39, 27.58
Orozco, José Clemente 31.132
Orpen, Edward Richard 27.95–109
Orpen, Goddard 27.95
Orpen, William 8.29, 35.14
Orr, Alexandra 34.94
Orrefors Glassworks 2.42, 5.5–11
Orsova (ship) 10.25, 27
Osborn, Max 31.53
Osborne, Arthur 30.70
Oscott College 24.7, 13
Osiris pewter 9.9, 11
Osler & Co of Birmingham 30.7
Oslo 22.14
Osman, Louis 33.56, 68
Ostberg, Ragnar 27.104
Osthaus, Karl Ernst 6.47, 14.29, 30, 32, 22.5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 20, 21, 31.56
O'Sullivan, Seamus 9.38
Oughton, James Harwick 24.17
Ouida (Louisa de la Ramé) 11.29
Ould, Edward 18.55
Oundle Chapel 32.131, 35.64
Our Homes and Gardens 31.73
Ouradou, Maurice 16.9
Outram Shield (1862) 24.27, 25.71
Outram, Sir James 24.27, 25.71
Overton House (Dumbartonshire) 20.19
Ovid, *Metamorphoses* 21.58, 35.73, 74
Owen, Sir Richard 3.47
Owston, Hiram B 29.14
Oxford
 Ashmolean Museum 12.12
 Exeter College 18.21
 Nuffield College 5.44
 Nuffield Place 5.40–2, 44
 University 26.101
Oxford Movement 26.9, 10
Oxford University Press 35.14–15
Oxley Fine Arts (South Molton St, London) 32.105

Ozbek, Rifat **23.108**

P&O shipping company **10.22, 27, 27.75**

Pabst, Daniel **30.60, 61**

Pacuin, Jeanne **19.1**

Paddockhurst (*later* Worth Abbey) (West Sussex) **21.103, 104, 108, 109–13**

Padgett and Braham **32.95–6**

Padgett, C.S. **33.61**

Paget, Paul **19.55**

Paget, Lady Walpurga **23.79**

Paine, Edward **25.45**

Paine, Henry **25.45**

Paine, Robert **25.45**

Pairpoint Manufacturing Co (New Bedford, Massachusetts) **30.59, 69**

Pairpoint, Thomas J **30.69**

Paisley Abbey (Renfrewshire) **23.45, 48, 28.18**

Le Palace Bar (Paris) **22.88**

Palace of Westminster *see* Houses of Parliament

Palais de Compiègne (Paris) **22.77, 78**

Palais Stoclet (Brussels) **22.8, 9**

Palais-Royal (Paris) **22.83**

Palazzo Zuccari (now Biblioteca Herziana) (Rome) **21.56, 65**

La Palette (Paris) **22.88**

Paley, Albert **30.153–7**

Paley, Dr William **29.24**

Palissy, Bernard **21.31, 25.89, 30.32–3**

Pall Mall Gazette **21.80, 34.85**

Pall Mall and Globe **26.70**

Pallas, Don **32.35, 36, 38, 47**

Palliser, Mrs Bury **18.27**

Pallot, Joyce **31.131**

Palmer, Eva **35.58**

Palmer, J.T. **14.13**

Palmer, Samuel **24.40**

Pan magazine **6.40, 41, 23.61, 63**

Paneleri, Celestino **21.94**

Pangon, Marguerite **18.75**

Pankhurst, Christabel **26.93, 94, 95**

Pankhurst, Emmeline **26.85, 89, 90, 93**

Pankhurst, Sylvia **26.88, 92**

Paolozzi, Eduardo **30.155, 33.20, 62, 100**

Papadakis, Andreas (obituary) **32.8–9**

Papadopoulos, Anna **35.55, 56, 57**

Papworth, J B **34.22**

Paquet, Pierre **17.69, 70, 72**

Paquin, Jeanne **33.42, 45**

Parfonry & Lemaire **22.79–80**

Pargeter of Stourbridge **34.18**

Paris **1.3, 5, 6, 2.14–22, 14.5–7, 16.3, 17.67, 18.31–2, 35, 19.27–8**
brasseries, restaurants, cafés **22.83–9**

Château Du Barry 16.50
churches & cathedrals 3.16, 16.4, 7, 8, 18.31–5
Cluny Museum 18.41
Disneyland 27.18
Folies-Bergère 19.1, 2
Galerie du Luxembourg 24.74
La Maison de L'Art Nouveau (Bing's Gallery) 20.39, 21.80
Le Bon Marché 7.33
Louvre 12.28, 18.44, 46, 64, 22.85
Mercier Frères 32.40
Musée des Arts Décoratifs 14.6, 16.8, 17.69, 71, 24.68
Musée d'Orsay 16.46, 20.31
Palais de Compiègne 22.77, 78
Perret Theatre 2.16
Pompeian House 22.75
Pompidou Center 16.8
Terminus Nord 22.89
Théâtre de l'Oeuvre 2.15–16
visit to 12.57
see also exhibitions and fairs
Paris Commune (1871) 21.9, 22.77, 23.88, 27.7
Paris, Monsieur 16.45
Paris Museums Association Conference (1921) 22.43
Paris Salon 21.63, 79, 119, 23.77
Paris (ship) 22.68
Park House (Cardiff) 21.8
Parker, Barry 20.67, 31.37, 45
Parker, Dorothy 23.61
Parker (F.) and Sons (High Wycombe) 17.43, 44
Parkes, Alexander 19.8, 25.64
Parkinson, Norman 32.136
Parkinson, Richard 15.22
Parnell, Gwendolyn 13.33, 35.25, 106–7, 110
Parr, Ann 33.20
Parr, Harry 35.25
Parren, Callirhoe 35.57–8
Parry, Hubert 35.88
Parry, Lady 35.88
Parry, Linda 18.10, 35.59
Parsons, Alfred 24.50, 35.14
Parsons, Karl 20.70
Parton, Ernest 23.99
Partos (brassieres) Ltd (Savile Row, London) 32.16
Partridge, Cassie 30.99
Partridge, Fred 28.122
Parvaulx Electric Motors of Poole 31.121
Parvillée, Achille 30.120
Parvillée, Léon 30.71
Pasmore, Victor 28.122, 31.108, 117, 120, 33.55
Pasquier, Alice du 20.39

Pass, James 17.26
Passmore Edwards, J. 20.20
pâte-sur-pâte 22.75–80
Patek Philippe & co 33.60
Pater, Walter 34.78, 80, 85, 86
Paterson, A.N. (architect) 28.21
Patmore, Derek 18.56, 31.75
Patou, Jean 23.106, 27.19
Patout, Pierre 27.18
Patrick, Andrew McIntosh 24.111, 25.38, 41, 31.139–51
Patterson and Simms 28.120–1
Pattinson, Alison 28.131
Paul Alexander Gallery 13.37
Paul, Bruno 6.38, 22.21, 22
Paul, Henry 28.38
Paviere, Sydney 21.59
Pavlova, Anna 2.21
Pax Gentium Masonic Lodge 21.95
Paxton, Joseph 25.48, 30.10
Payne, Captain Bertrand 20.21
Payne, Henry 12.26, 28, 17.10, 21.58, 89, 91, 92
Peach, Harry 17.6, 22.70
Peacock, Lizzie 21.77, 86
Pearce, W.J. 12.18
Peard & Jackson 26.19
Pearl Assurance Co Ltd 21.130
Pear's Soap 30.53
Pearson (C. Arthur) Ltd 23.60
Pearson, John Loughborough 9.55, 16.4, 21.74, 26.12, 28.178
Pearson, Weetman D, Lord Cowdray 21.103, 109, 110, 111, 112
Pearson's Magazine 23.60–1
Peart, Tony 21.74
Pease, Henry Fell 29.17
Pease and Partners (colliery owners) 29.17
Peat, Grace 27.55, 57
Pechstein, Max 22.22
Peck, Amelia 30.88
Peckforton Castle (Cheshire) 16.7
Pecquereau père et fils 22.75, 76
Peddie and Kinnear 23.34
Peel, Dorothy C 31.68
Peel, Louisa 13.24, 35.47
Peel, Sir Robert 28.34, 30.10
Peerless, Mary 1.22
Peet, William C 30.69
Pegram, Henry 28.99
Peignot (G.) et Fils 3.19
PEL Ltd (furniture manufacturers) 8.3, 51–7, 19.48, 22.47
Pelican rug 21.18, 19
Pelisor palace (Sinaia, Romania) 23.19, 22, 23

Pellatt (Apsley) 16.24
Pellechet, Jules 16.50
Pelli, Cesar 32.9
Pemberton, Kaye 10.25
Penraig Cottage (Newport, Rhode Island) 30.76–80
Pender, William 28.131
Penman, Edith 28.70, 71
Penrose, Anthony 24.111
Penrose, Mrs Roland 33.61
Penrose, Roland 27.15
People's Palace (Glasgow) 9.5, 32
People's University (Missouri) 13.6
Pepler, Hillary 21.83
Pepler, Marian 2.29
Percy, Christopher Vane 33.27–37
Perera, Gino 28.73
Perfection Bedding Co 32.15
Perkins, Tom 32.83
Perraudin, Paris 22.88
Perret, Auguste 6.7, 14.5, 15.6, 7, 12, 17.67, 69, 27.10, 13
Perret brothers 16.8
Perret Theatre (Paris) 2.16
Perriand, Charlotte 6.13, 16–17, 27.19, 21
Perrotte, Pierre 19.23–4
Perrotte villa 19.24–5
Perry & Co (silverware) 14 supplement
Perry, Evelyn 28.73
Perry, Grayson 35.142
Perry (John) & Son (wallpaper) 15.40, 43, 29.107
Perrycroft, Colwall (Malvern, Worcs) 25.22
Pesel, Frederick Robert 35.53
Pesel, Louisa 35.53, 55, 59–61
Peter Jones, department store (London) 3.28
Peter Robinson, department store (London) 23.58, 26.87
Pether, A. 19.39
Pethick Lawrence, Mrs 26.85, 86, 95, 97
Peto, Gladys 23.56
Peugniez, Pauline 27.20
Pevsner, Nikolaus 1.11, 9.50, 12.2, 3, 13.28, 14.10, 15.10, 73, 17.59, 60, 19.37, 21.47, 122, 22.52, 65, 24.66, 99, 25.12, 16, 26.82, 27.24–5, 28.173, 185, 29.8, 9, 20, 89, 95, 30.113, 32.75, 76, 130, 33.16, 17, 35.65
 Enquiry into Industrial Art in England 22.54
 The Buildings of England 21.67
Pfaff, Margaret 11.7
Pforzheim, Schmuckmuseum im Reuchlinhaus 33.58
Pforzheim School of Applied Art 14.39, 41
Pharamond (Paris) 22.88–9
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 17.53
Philadelphia
 Academy of Fine Art 30.60

Art Museum **18.43**
Centennial Exhibition (1876) **25.17, 26.17, 28.151, 29.15, 17, 30.23–40, 54, 69, 70–1**
City Pottery **30.26**
Tyler School of Art **30.153**
Tyndale, Mitchell & Co **30.26**
see also exhibitions and fairs
Philip, Miss R. Birnie **8.8**
Philippine Airlines **32.40, 42**
Phillip, John **22.67, 35.125**
Phillip, Stella **21.91**
Phillippines, Kent **30.102**
Phillips Brothers & Sons (jewellers) **24.85**
Phillips, John George **27.25**
Phillips, Joseph **31.43–4**
Phillp, Stella **21.91**
Piacentini, Marcello **27.15**
Piaf, Edith **22.85**
Piano & Rogers **16.8**
Piano, Renzo **27.14**
Pibworth, Charles **21.122**
Picabia, Francis **19.1**
Picard **22.88**
Picasso, Pablo **15.5, 7, 8, 21, 22, 19.20, 22.84, 85, 86, 87, 23.61, 27.9, 12, 13, 14, 33.56, 61**
Guernica **27.15**
Pick, Frank **2.33, 17.6, 54, 19.38, 20.66, 69, 22.44, 64, 65, 27.66, 76, 31.95**
Pierné, Gabriel **3.22**
Pierrefonds, Château of **16.5–6, 7, 8, 9–10, 11**
Pierson, Don **32.40**
Piggot and Murrell **8.44**
Pike, Gwen **12.49**
Pilkington's Tile & Pottery Company **1.22, 9.43, 13.24, 17.9, 18.19, 20.44, 22.44, 49, 25.22, 26.129, 132, 27.75, 28.134, 31.122**
Pillivuyt of Mehun-sur-Yèvre **22.75, 79**
Pilrig Parish Church (Leith) **23.34, 38**
Pinder, Bourne and Co **21.29**
Pingusson, Georges **27.17, 19**
Pinto, Don Vincenzo **31.88**
Pinturicchio, Bernardino **35.128**
Piper, John **3.6, 10.27, 15.5, 42, 19.20, 20.74, 22.62, 26.122, 31.117, 132, 32.129, 131, 133, 33.100, 103, 35.64–5, 67**
Piper, Myfanwy **26.122, 35.64**
Pirandello, Luigi **2.24**
Pirie and Clyne, Architects **21.35**
Pirie, John Bridgeford **21.35–42, 44**
Pirie, Winifred **21.35**
Pirn, Marta **33.18**
Pissaro, Camille **23.87**
Pissarro, Lucien **22.86, 34.86**
Pite, Arthur Beresford **20.50, 21.122**
Pittsburgh (ship) **22.67**

Pittshanger Manor (Ealing, London) 24.82
Pius XII, Pope 35.31
Plain English journal 21.62–3
Panel boiserie 22.87
Planiflex Solid Flexible Timber Panelling 32.45–6
Plank, George 23.61
Plant, H L 32.56
Plant (R.H. & S.L.) Ltd 15.21, 22.72, 25.79
Plastics (B.X.) 15.15
Playfair, Lyon 29.17, 24, 26, 28
Playfair, Nigel 35.17, 22
Plessner (architect) 22.8
Pleydell-Bouverie, Katherine 26.117, 27.59, 35.25, 114
Pleydell-Bouverie, Mrs Peter 8.17
Plint, Charles 20.34
Plowden & Smith Ltd 26.38
Plowman, T.F. 34.85
Plunkett, Sir Horace 18.63
Plyglass Ltd of Harlow 31.120
Plymouth
 Armada Way mural 31.133
 New Palace Theatre (1898) 26.49
Poelzig, Hans 11.8, 22.15
Pogany, Willy 28.131
Poillerat, Gilbert 17.73
Poiret, Denise 19.4
Poiret, Paul 2.21–2, 14.50, 19.1–7, 23.107, 24.68, 77, 27.9, 33.27, 42, 46
Poisson, Pierre 27.18
Poland 14.44, 47
Polidor (Paris) 22.89
Pollard (E.) & Co 19, 1.9, 10, 21.80
Pollen, Daphne 12.42–3, 44
Pollock, Matthew 30.96
polychrome decoration 21.116–19
Polychrome Stoneware 4.6, 7
Pomeroy, F.W. 14.19
Pommier, Albert 17.69
Pomodoro, Arnaldo 33.56, 63
Pomodoro, Giò 33.56, 63
Pompidou Center (Paris) 16.8
Pond, Edward 31.118
Poniatowski collection 25.70
Ponsonby, Sir Frederick 1.7
Ponti, Gio 15.25, 42, 27.15, 31.83, 84, 32.48
Ponting, C.E. 31.44
Pontremoli, Emmanuel 17.67
Poole Pottery 19.62, 22.44, 49, 51, 70, 25.75, 31.105
Poole School of Art 26.126
Pope, F.C. 17.9
Pope, Robert Philip 21.103

Popelin, Claudius 16.44, 46
Popular Flying 5.35
Porcelain Manufactory (Worcester) *see* Worcester Royal Porcelain Co Ltd
Porteous, Elizabeth 21.86
Porteous, J.H. 21.69
Porter, Cole 33.64
Porter, Thea 23.108
Portland Vase 24.21
Portneuve, Alfred 27.19
Portsmouth
 City Museum 25.50
 Grammar School 7.56
Portugal, King of 21.27
Portuguese Service (1816) 25.60
Porzellan-Manufaktur Burgau (Saxony) 14.39
Posen water tower 22.15
Post Office Tower (London) *see* Eiffel Tower (restaurant, Charlotte St, London)
Post Office (UK) 22.59
Post-Impressionism 21.81
La Poste (Paris) 22.89
La Potée des Halles (Paris) 22.89
Potter & Clark (Artillery Lane, London) 21.99
Potteries Museum & Art Gallery *see under* Stoke-on-Trent
Potters of Darwen 14.10, 12
Potters Herald 13.7
Pottery and Craft Fund 35.25
The Pottery Gazette and Glass Trades Review 2.38, 7.33, 9.41, 43, 46, 13.4, 7, 35, 15.20–7,
22.70, 71, 23.93, 26.116, 27.25–6, 73, 29.51, 30.26, 32.57, 104–5, 34.64
The Pottery and Glass Record 13.37
Pottery Managers' and Officials' Association 13.7
Pottery Manufacturers Federation 26.114
Potts, Anne 13.29
Pound, Ezra 27.9
Poussielgue-Rusand, Maurice 18.32
Poussielgue-Rusand, Placide 16.11
Povey, Charles 1.17, 20
Powell, Alfred H. 17.5, 24.53, 56, 25.45, 27.24, 31, 54, 100, 28.140, 150, 189–90, 192, 196
Powell Archive (Museum of London) 16.24, 25, 35–6, 38–40
Powell, H.A. 27.28
Powell, Harry 16.24, 28, 33, 34, 20.52
Powell, James 31.38
Powell (James) & Sons 5.15, 9.54, 55, 16.24, 25, 28, 17.10, 18.18, 19, 20.51, 52, 21.75,
22.33, 50, 53, 23.42, 25.22, 34.15
Powell, James Crofts 16.34
Powell, John Hardman 20.1
Powell, Louise (née Lessore) 17.5, 7, 24.45, 50, 53, 56, 25.45, 27.31–2, 54, 28.140, 189–
90, 192
Powell, Malcolm C 27.32
Powell, Mary Elizabeth 27.24
Powell, Maurriott 15.29

Powell, Oswald 17.49
Powell, Roger 17.49
Powell, Thomas Wilde 27.24
Powell, Miss T.W. 27.28
Powers, Alan 21.65
Pownall Hall (Wilmslow, Cheshire) 21.47, 50, 31.24, 30, 33
Poynter, Ambrose 26.19
Poynter, Sir Edward John 12.38, 13.9, 14, 16.15, 17.3, 5, 18.3, 21.55, 56, 27.87–8, 28.35–6, 42, 30.45, 34.32
Praeger, Rosamond 28.129
Praetere, Julius de 25.25–6
Prag Rudniker (wickerwork manufacturers) 11.6, 7
Prague, Náprstek Industrial Museum 14.44
Pratt (Thomas) & Sons 26.9
Praz, Mario 8.13
Le Pré Catalan (Paris) 22.88
Pre-Raphaelites 9.9, 12.38, 17.13, 20.11, 12, 44, 21.20, 22, 63, 23.22, 33, 105, 24.40, 26.44, 93, 27.86, 28.40, 180, 34.82, 35.42, 43
Precision Studios (Stoke-on-Trent) 32.59–60, 61, 66
Premier Magnet (GEC) 31.71
Prenel, Abbé Louis 15.7
Press, Jon 20.13, 14
Preston, Harris Museum and Art Gallery 21.59
Preston, Laurence 6.33
Preston, Margaret 10.24
Prevert, Jacques 22.86
Prévert, Jacques 22.86
Price, R.C. 26.95–6
Prichard, John 21.8
Prideaux, Sir Walter 23.75
Priestman, Sir John 21.67
Prignot, Eugène 22.75, 78, 79
Primavera (shop, London) 10.36
Le Prince des Galles (Paris) 22.89
Prince, Edward 28.187
Prince Line (shipping company) 21.67, 75–6
Prince's Theatre (Manchester) 20.19
Princess Theatre (London) 8.47
Pringle (Alexander) Ltd (Gateshead) 21.69
Prinsep, Val 18.2, 34.95
Printz, Eugène 27.9
Prior, Edward Schröder 21.67, 74, 24.50, 26.19, 23, 28.137, 31.44
Prior, Matthew 23.7
Pritchard, Jack 31.75, 32.22
Le Procope (Paris) 22.89
Proctor, Dod 2.36, 38, 39, 40, 42
Proctor, Ernest 2.36, 37, 40
Profumo, John 24.62
Proodos (Progress) (Greek school of embroidery) 35.55–6
Prou, René 8.44, 27.10

Proust, Marcel **22.85, 23.107, 31.53**
 Prouvé, Jean **19.26, 27, 27.19**
 Prouvé, Victor **17.67, 22.87**
 Prunier (Paris) **22.84, 89**
 Prutscher, Otto **22.22**
 Pryce-Jones, Alan **8.35**
 Pryde, James **2.45, 22.60, 63**
 Pryse, Spencer **28.131, 132**
 Psarra, Angelika **35.58**
 Psomiades, Kathy Alexis **34.86**
 Public Record Office **1.17**
Puck magazine **29.115**
 Pugh, Elinor **25.17, 26.74, 81**
 Pugh, Martin **23.16**
 Pugin, A.W.N. **12.11–12, 16.4, 21, 18.53, 19.8, 20.1, 6, 21.78, 84, 24.7–18, 87, 25.12, 13–14, 48–57, 102, 26.10, 23, 44, 29.12, 23, 31.142, 35.125**
 Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament **24.7, 9**
 Pugin, Edward Welby **16.11, 26.14**
 Pugin-Hardman Letters **24.9**
 Puiforcat, Jean **17.59, 69, 27.9, 19**
 Pull Woods (Lake Windermere) **31.41**
Punch magazine **11.31, 20.21, 23.63, 29.114, 34.60, 82**
 Punnett, Frances Mary **2.30**
 Purbeck Decorative Tile Co Ltd **26.129**
 Purcell, Henry **21.31**
 Purchas, John, *Directorium anglicanum* **26.10**
 Purchase Tax **32.87–98, 116**
 Purdey, James & Sons (gunmakers) **25.97**
 Purser, Sarah **9.33, 28.129**
 Purvis, Tom **22.61, 63, 24.70**
 Putney School of Art **13.4**
 Pützer, Friedrich **31.58**
 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **21.54–5, 60, 65**
 Py, Fernand **17.71**
 Pym, Roland **19.51, 55, 57, 58**
 Pymont, Jim **27.99**

Quaroni, Piero **32.38**
 Quarr Abbey (Isle of Wight) **17.71, 19.20**
 Quasr al-Banat Palace (Raqa) **16.78**
The Queen **18.69, 71, 23.87, 30.51, 32.44, 33.69, 76, 34.22, 32, 34, 36**
 Queen Anne style **8.7, 8, 21.34, 23.39, 26.14, 23, 31.39, 142, 34.27, 90, 35.84, 90, 97–8**
Queen Elizabeth I (ship) **3.12, 5.23, 29, 22.67, 72, 27.16, 59**
Queen Elizabeth II (ship) **22.72**
 Queen Mary College (London) **31.123**
Queen Mary (ship) **2.29, 3.12, 5.27–8, 29, 8.47, 17.61, 19.34, 37, 22.67–72**
 Queen Mary's Dolls House **21.20**
 Queen Mary's Gardens (Regent's Park) **21.63**
 Queens Cross Church (Aberdeen) **21.37, 38, 40, 42**
 Queen's Cup, Ascot (1849, 1861) **25.62**

Queen's Park United Presbyterian Church (Glasgow) 23.38–9
Queen's University (Belfast) 24.82
Queensbury, David 15.20–3, 24.108
Queensgate Market (Huddersfield) 31.127
Quennell, C.H.B. 21.122
Quennell, Peter 8.31
The Quest magazine 21.89–90
Quost, Ernest 23.93

Rabone, William 1.20, 23
Race, Ernest 10.25, 36
Rackham, Arthur 13.15, 28.131
Radford, Francis 18.2
Radio Times 15.16
Raeburn Gallery (London) 12.34
Raiken, Leo 30.149
Rainbow Workshops (London) 20.63, 65, 71, 76
Ralph Lauren 33.34
Ram Company (Arnhem) 7.36
Ramm, Charles 4.26
Ramsay, Allan 23.34
 Gentle Shepherd 23.34
Ramsden Committee 25.74
Ramsden, Omar 13.21, 22, 17.60, 23.83, 24.82, 91, 25.24
Ranalow, Frederick 35.20
Rance, Quentin 32.33–4, 40, 48, 51
Rand, C. 17.9
Randegger, Aldo 28.73
Randolph, Charles 28.20
Ransome, Arthur 4.7
Ranson, Paul 31.56
Ranvier, Victor 27.48
Raphael 25.89
Rateau, Armand-Albert 19.23
Rathausky, Hans 7.20
Rathbone, Harold 9.33, 14.18, 18.51, 52, 62, 21.79
Rathbone, Phillip 18.51
Rathbone, R.L.B. 17.60
Rational Dress Society 23.106
Rattee and Kett (masons and restorers) 32.75
Ravechon, Gaetano 31.88
Ravenna glass 5.9
Ravensbourne College of Art and Design (Surrey) 10.36
Ravenscourt Pottery 13.33–7
Ravilious, Charlotte (née Epton) 27.53, 69, 71
Ravilious, Eric 2.36, 40, 41, 10.34, 36, 15.14, 16, 19.54, 60, 20.62, 22.54, 63, 26.121, 122, 27.16, 53, 55, 56–7, 58–9, 60, 61, 63–78, 35.144
Ravilious, Tirzah 26.122, 27.55
Ray, Man 22.62, 84, 27.9
Raynor, Betty 10.22

Raynor, Major Ralph 2.27, 10.22, 19.39
Read, Alfred Burgess 26.129, 31.121
Read, Charles H 28.153, 167
Read, Herbert 1.11, 3.6, 4.34, 35, 19.34, 40, 20.67, 27.15, 54, 32.129, 35.137
Read, Mrs Herbert 33.56
Read, J. Eadie 24.50
Reading University 25.12
Reagan, Ronald 23.8
Réal del Sartre, Maxime 17.69, 78
Rebel Art Centre 32.21
Reckitt, Francis 24.32
Red Cross Society 17.5
Red House (Bexleyheath, Kent) 11.24, 12.12–13, 15.47, 16.24–5, 26, 28, 33, 34, 20.12, 28.156, 173, 183, 185, 202, 29.19, 34.78, 90
Red Rose Guild of Artworkers (*subsequently* RRG of Designer Craftsmen) 3.32, 37, 22.44, 54, 35.116, 118
Reddiar, Rajaa Sithambara Ramanatha 27.53
Redfern Gallery (London) 20.56, 24.62
Redfern, Keith 23.12, 13
Redfield, Robert 14.43, 49
Redgrave, Gilbert R. 25.94, 30.48
Redgrave, Richard 18.27, 21.28, 25.13, 69, 28.31, 35, 38, 48, 29.9, 10, 23, 53
Redman, Reverend Sam 21.71
Redmayne, George 21.14
Reece, Stanley 23.10, 13
Reed Millican & Co of Newcastle 21.76
Reeks, Maria E 28.100
Rees, Helen 20.71
Reesema, E. Sieuwertz van 11.14
Reeves & Turner, publishers 28.22
Reeves, Dora Allen 9.29, 36, 18.63, 64
Reeves, Paul 9.50
Reeves, Percy Oswald 9.29, 32, 33, 38, 18.61–4, 67–8, 23.80
Reeves, Philip 31.151
Reeves, Ruth 19.32
Regatta Restaurant (Festival of Britain, 1951) 15.16, 21, 41
Regency Revival 27.54–5
Regency style 8.7–17, 22, 25, 10.18, 18.20
 see also Vogue Regency
Regina Maria style 23.19, 27–30
Reiber, Emile 27.39–50, 30.71
Reich, Tibor 32.33
Reid, Christiana Wilhemina 28.83
Reid, George 35.123
Reid, Sir George 23.40
Reid, William 30.10
Reilly, Paul 3.25, 13.40
Reiman (Theodor) (cane furniture) (Dresden) 11.8
Reimer, Hans 11.7
Reinach, Théodore 17.67

Reinhardt, Ernest 4.40
Le Relais-Plaza (Paris) 22.89
Rembrandt 24.40
Rena, Maurice 17.42
Renaissance style 21.29, 50, 28.34
Renault Automobile Factories 2.16, 21.116
Renewal Movement (Scandinavia) 6.37
Reni, Guido 8.34
Report on the Production and Exhibition of Articles of Good Design and Everyday Use see
 Gorrell Report (1934)
Reuter, R.G. 34.70, 73
Revillon Frères 33.95
Revue Blanche 31.53
Revue de l'Oeuvre 2.16, 21, 25.29–30
Revue dramatique 3.19
Revue du Vrai et du Beau 20.57
Rex Cinema (North Shields) 32.42
Rey, Margaret 26.117
Reynolds, Bainbridge 26.19
Reynolds, Graham 24.99
Reynolds-Stephens, William 20.47, 21.56, 62, 63
Reyntiens, Anne 35.68
Reyntiens, Patrick 15.5, 32.129, 131, 133, 35.63–79
Rhead, Charlotte 13.5
Rhead, Frederick Alfred 13.3–7
Rhead, Frederick Hürton 28.71
Rhead, George W. Jr 13.3–5, 30.46, 55, 34.70
Rhead, George W. Sr 13.3–4
Rhind, Ethel 9.36
Rhinefield (Brockenhurst, Hants) 21.18
Rhodes, Zandra 4.39, 23.108, 33.27–37
Rhodesian Railways 22.72
Riancourt, Countess Louise de 35.52
Ribault, Jean 19.23
Ricardo, Halsey 4.7, 9.50, 20.46, 28.63, 34.68
Ricci, Nina 27.18
Richards, Adela 27.95
Richards, Ceri 10.24, 25, 35.65, 67
Richards, Fred 24.45
Richards, Giraldus 10.23
Richards, J.M. 20.72–3, 26.122, 125
Richards Tiles Ltd 30.124
Richardson (A.G.) Ltd 25.74, 34.18
Richardson, Albert E. 8.13, 14, 10.18, 20, 19.41
Richardson, Charles James 16.22
Richardson, H.H. 16.7
Richier, Germain 15.8
Richmond, H. Scott (textiles) 4.26
Richmond (Surrey)
 Clare Lawn (East Sheen) 21.103, 103–5, 106–7, 108–9

Doughty House 21.27
Spring Terrace 8.22–4
Richmond Testimonial 25.66
Richmond, William Blake 21.60, 86, 27.85
Richter, Charles A. 5.23, 26–9, 8.40
Richter, Henry D. 5.23
Richter, Ian E. 5.23, 29
Ricketts, Charles 8.19–28, 29, 12.27, 13.15, 21.90, 24.44, 91
 Maternite 24.44
Riddle, Sir George 30.95
Ridgeway Hotel (Lusaka) 32.16
Ridgway and Adderley 15.25, 27
Ridgway Potteries' Regent Works 32.64–5
Ridgway of Shelton 26.115, 116
Rie, Lucie 18.23, 21.135, 24.23, 25.79, 26.117, 32.23
Riedrich, Otto 26.108
Riegel, Ernst 31.56, 58
Riegl, Alois 11.21
Riemerschmid, Richard 1.6, 6.44, 47, 9.56, 11.5, 8, 9, 14.25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 22.6, 8, 14,
 21, 22, 24, 26, 25.26, 31.49
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas 19.16–19
Rigby, Armitage 31.40
Rigby, John 31.37
Rigby, R.T. 28.111
Rigby, Sarah 31.37
Rigg, Robert 31.42
Rijksmuseum (Amsterdam) 16.7, 27.89
Rijkschool voor Kunstnijverheid 11.10
Rikiu (master potter) 28.153, 166
Rimbaud, Arthur 22.86
Rimmel, Eugène 22.60, 27.9
Rimmel (perfumier) 22.60
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai 27.7
Ring Neuer Werbegestalter (Circle of New Advertising Designers) 19.63
Rippl-Ronai, József 11.21
Risboro Furniture Ltd 17.44
Rischgitz, Edouard, *Handbook on the art of China-Painting on Glaze, for Beginners* 23.93
Ritchie, Mrs Andrew 33.56, 58
Ritz-Carlton Hotel (New York) 19.6
Rivera, Diego 12.43, 31.132
Rivera, Jose de 33.56
Rivers, Leopold 24.40
Rivington Pike project 20.11
Rix, W.P. 13.12, 13, 14
Rixford, Guy L. 17.28
Roas, Salvator 8.34
Robert, Leopold 20.34
Robert, Paul 20.34, 37, 39
Robert Young Antiques 35.140
Roberts & Belk Ltd 17.61, 32.90

Roberts, David 21.104
Roberts, William 8.29
Robertson, Barbara 24.74
Robertson, Charles 24.74
Robertson, Doris Howard 2.27
Robertson, Douglas 15.43
Robertson, Manning 27.104
Robineau, Adelaide Alsop 13.5, 6, 17.24, 26
Robineau, Samuel E. 13.5, 6
Robinson, Charles 28.131
Robinson, F. Cayley 25.40
Robinson, John Charles 13.3, 9, 18.25–7, 29, 24.22, 24, 25, 26, 28
Robinson, Lennox 30.146
Robinson, Osborne 24.68
Robinson, Sheila 31.119
Robinson, Tom 24.74
Robinson, W. Heath 28.131
Robson, Alethea 35.43, 44
Robson, Edward 35.37, 41–2, 44
Robson, E.R. 12.13, 16.5
Robson, Geoffrey 31.122
Robson, Philip Appleby 35.41, 42
Roche, Pierre (real name Fernand Massignon) 3.15–19, 22–3
Roche, Serge 32.108
Rochester Cathedral 28.96–7
Rockefeller Center (New York) 21.77, 86
Rockwell, Norman 30.141
Rodenbach, Georges 3.15
Rodin, Auguste 21.127, 22.86, 27.12, 30.127
 The Kiss 24.39, 40
Rodmarton Manor 17.7
Rogers, Bruce 28.188
Rogers, G.A. 25.89
Rogers, Gladys 17.9
Rogers, J.C. 24.73
Rogers, Mark 25.89
Rogers, Richard 27.14
Rogge, Elizabeth M. 11.10, 15
Roland, Browse and Delbanco gallery 24.68
Rolfe, Henry 28.65
Rolleston, T.W. 18.62
Rollo, Lady Kathleen 18.71
Rolls Royce 33.96
Romania 14.43, 45, 47, 23.19–31
Rome 21.56, 65
Rome Scholarship in painting 21.65
Roneo and Race 21.132
Rooke, Noel 12.47, 48
Rooke, T.M. 28.192
Rookwood mansion (Glamorganshire) 21.8

Rookwood Pottery of Cincinnati 17.26, 27, 34.29
Roosevelt, F.D. 30.149
Ropert, Bénoni 19.23
Rörstrand porcelain 5.5, 16.50, 54, 30.35–6
Rose, James A. 13.16
Rose, Muriel 3.37, 10.36, 27.54, 28.160
Rose Room, Lucile Ltd 33.48–52
Rose, Yootha 24.68
Rosebank fabric (Turnbull & Stockdale) 21.100
Rosenberg, Léonce 19.51
Rosenhauer, Michael 21.130, 131, 132
Rosenthal 2.23, 15.25
Rosoman, Leonard 31.151
Ross, Denman 28.66
Ross, Robert 12.28
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 8.7–8, 22, 9.9, 12.12, 17.5, 18.3, 20.13, 14, 21.18, 23.20, 21,
28.18, 62, 34.59, 68, 70, 80, 84, 85
 Madonna della Finestra 21.89
 watch design 35.35–44
Rossetti, William Michael 20.12, 13, 15, 21, 35.41
Rossiter, Charles 26.14
Rossiter, Elizabeth 26.68
Rossiter, William 26.64
Roskopf & Gerz 14.31
Rossum, Jacob W. van 7.40
Rossum, Marten von 7.38
Roth, Alfred 6.13
Roth, Leland 16.7
Rothenstein, John 17.9
Rothenstein, William 6.28, 30, 17.9, 21.83, 84, 24.49, 26.63, 27.53, 54, 65, 68
Rothermere, Lady 19.51
Rothschild, Sir Anthony 24.22
Rothschild family 18.27
Rothschild, Henry 10.36
Rothschild, Baron Lionel de 15.66, 18.27
Rothstein, Nathalie 34.10
La Rotonde (Paris) 22.84
Rouard, Georges 7.26, 28–9
Rouault, Georges 15.6, 8, 10, 22, 27.14, 32.129
Rouchon (artist and printer) 22.60
Rounton Grange (Northallerton, north Yorkshire) 21.67, 28.85, 87, 91–4, 135, 34.82
Rousseau, Douanier 22.88
Rousseau, Eugène 18.41, 22.75, 77–9, 30.47
Roussel, K.X. 27.13
Roux (cabinet maker) 22.75, 78
Roux-Colas, Anne-Marie 17.72
Rowe, Michael 23.14
Rowlandson, Thomas 24.40, 35.119
Rowley, A.J. 17.9
Rowley, Charles 18.16–19, 21

Rowley Gallery (London) 12.28, 21.86
 Rowntree, Diana 26.129
 Rowntree, Fred 5.12, 13, 16, 10.12
 Rowntree (John) & Sons 2.3, 5.12–21, 10.12, 25.22
 Rowntree, Kenneth 10.24–5, 15.42, 31.117, 118, 35.140, 144
 Rowntree, William 5.12, 10.12
 Rowntree's (confectioner) 25.22
 Royal Academy 1.7, 11, 2.34, 36, 42, 12.34, 17.3, 4, 18.50, 51, 54, 63, 20.25, 49, 53, 67,
 21.6, 28, 54, 55–6, 58, 63, 72, 77, 104, 122, 23.45, 75, 77, 78, 80, 98, 99, 24.88, 99, 25.24,
 26.18, 27.89, 30.53, 34.31, 35.28
 'British Art in Industry' (1935) 22.48
 Summer Exhibition 21.79
 'Summer Exhibition' 21.79
 'Victorian and Edwardian Decorative Arts' (1972) 31.141–2
 Royal Academy Schools 14.16, 21.55, 56, 60, 63
 Royal Albert Hall 21.14
 Royal Blackheath Golf Club 25.60
 Royal Botanical Society 21.16
 Royal Caledonian Schools 25.40
 Royal College of Art 7.11–12, 8.3, 9.42, 13.3, 5, 27, 33, 14.18, 15.14, 20, 27, 42, 18.50,
 20.55, 21.27, 33, 74, 92, 22.63, 23.9, 10, 26.63, 92, 117, 121, 27.53, 63, 64–6, 68, 28.50,
 99–100, 102, 137, 31.103, 117, 33.27, 35.104, 106–7
 Royal College of Art Stained Glass Department 32.127–8, 144–5
 Royal College of Music 7.11, 21.27, 31, 34
 Royal College of Organists 21.27
 Royal Commission for Technical Instruction (1882–4) 28.37–8
 Royal Copenhagen Porcelain 16.50
 Royal Doulton International Collectors Club 24.99
 Royal Doulton Tableware Group 32.63, 65
 Royal Dublin Society 9.31, 32
 Royal Dublin Society Horse Show 18.67
 Royal Exchange, London 21.55
 Royal Fine Arts Commission (RFAC) 21.84
 Royal Foundation of St Katharine (Shadwell) 32.76
 Royal Garden Hotel (Kensington) 15.16
 Royal Geographical Society (London) 8.55
 Royal Hellenic School of Needlework and Lace 35.47–8, 51–4
 Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts 20.14
 Royal Horticultural Society 21.16
 Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland 9.32
 Royal Institute of British Architects (RIBA) 7.12, 14.16, 21, 22, 23, 18.38, 21.35, 63, 72,
 104, 22.51–2, 25.49, 31.12, 120, 35.43
 Royal Institute of Painters in Watercolours 35.42
 Royal Lancastrian Pottery 24.53, 107, 28.134
 Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club House (Lowestoft) 26.55
 Royal School of Needlework 11.10, 21.52, 23.78, 33.83, 86, 35.95–6
 see also School of Needlework and Embroidery
 Royal Scottish Academy 20.11
 Royal Society of Arts (RSA) 1.18, 5.11, 41, 13.17, 22, 24, 40, 17.54, 18.25–6, 24.22, 24,
 26.14, 28.154, 29.12, 85, 91

Royal Society of British Sculptors 21.62, 63
Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Engravers 35.28
Royal Staffordshire Ltd 25.74
Royal Victoria College, McGill University (Montreal) 21.19
Rozenburg factory 7.34–41
Rubbiani, Alfonso 24.95
Rubens, Peter Paul 31.48
Rubenstein, Ida 2.22
Rubin, Edgar 29.29
Rubinstein, Helena 27.9, 33.64
Rudolf Steiner School (Scotland) 32.26
Rudolphi (Paris silversmiths) 25.68
Rugby 21.94
Ruhlmann, Jacques-Emile 22.86, 24.68, 25.29, 27.9, 10, 19
Rundell, Bridge & Rundell (Royal Goldsmiths) 23.8, 25.60, 69
Runtz, Ernest 26.53, 55
Rural Industries Bureau 27.101
Ruscoe, William 13.29
Rushton, George 21.76
Rushton, James 31.122
Ruskin Colony (Tennessee) 28.64
Ruskin Gallery (Birmingham) 35.28
Ruskin, John 3.45, 7.22, 34, 8.2, 9.43, 50, 12.38, 16.4, 24, 17.49, 18.3, 17, 27, 21.9, 47, 50, 79, 23.33, 24.35, 106, 25.38, 26.14, 19, 43, 68, 28.35, 36, 40, 43, 49, 58, 59, 60–1, 131, 29.24, 28, 31.26, 97, 33.83, 34.81, 84, 87, 115, 131, 35.14
Queen of the Air 21.9
Ruskin Pottery 17.9, 28, 24.52, 35.105
Ruskin Society (Liverpool) 18.52
Russ-Young, Willy 20.39
Russell, Dick 27.71
Russell, Francis, 2nd Earl Russell 28.72
Russell, George 'AE' 9.38, 28.129, 131, 133
Russell, Gordon 2.33, 3.6, 7, 25, 8.40, 10.23, 36–7, 17.42, 51, 22.51, 24.51, 52, 25.78, 27.100, 109, 28.141, 31.71, 95, 96
Russell (Gordon) Ltd 1.11, 2.30, 19.36
Russell, John 30.10
Russell, Leonard 15.16
Russell, R.D. 10.27, 28, 21.135, 136, 32.16, 17–18–18
Russell, S.B. 24.50
Russell and Sons of Broadway 24.51–2
Russell, Toby 23.7, 11
Russell Workshops (Broadway) 28.141
Russell-Coates Art Gallery (Bournemouth) 12.35
Russia 14.45
Russian Imperial Ascot Trophy (1846) 25.59–60, 69
Russian Peasant Industries organisations 14.48
Rutherford, Jessica 24.74, 25.9
Rutherford, Albert 27.54, 66
Rutherford, Charles 6.25
Rutter, Frank 12.29

Ryan, Rob **35.144**, 146
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **23.45**
Ryland, Henry **34.29**

Saarinen, Eero **11.8**
Saatchi Gallery **35.146**
Sabatini, Rafael, *Scaramouche* **35.15**
Sackville-West, Vita **20.69**
Sacré-Coeur (Audincourt) **15.7**, **17.69**
Sadler (James) & Son **22.71**, 72
Sadler, Sir Michael **4.34**
Sadler's Handy Hexagon teapot **22.71**
Sadler's Wells **33.96**, 100
Sagan, Françoise **22.88**
St Aidan's Church (Leicester) **31.123**
St Alban's Holborn (London) **26.23**
St Andrew's church (Owslebury, Hampshire) **35.126–8**
St Andrew's church, Roker Park (Sunderland) **21.67**, 74, **24.50**, 53, **26.23**
St Anne's church (Soho, London) **21.55**
St Barnabas Church (Liverpool) **31.44**
St Benet's Priory (Beccles) **31.18**
St Bridget's Church, Skenfrith (Monmouthshire) **28.96**
St Chad's Cathedral (Birmingham) **24.9**, 10
St Clare church (Liverpool) **14.19**
St Columba church (Hull) **21.68**
St Cuthbert's (Philbeach Gardens, London) **26.23**
St Denis, Ruth **12.28**, 31
St Devenick's Church (Bielside) **21.42**, 43
St Dominic Press **21.83**
St Dunstan's Society **26.21**
St Edmund's Church (Bungay) **31.18**
St Edward's Church (Birmingham) **21.97**
The St Edward's Parish Magazine **21.97**
St Ethelreda's church (London) **35.64**
St George's church (Jesmond) **21.67**, 74–5
St George's (Cullercoats) **21.74**
St George's Episcopal Church (Folla Rule, Scotland) **21.42**
St George's Gallery (London) **12.30**
St George's Guild of Applied Arts **21.93**, 95
St George's Guild of Crafts **21.93**
St Giles Cathedral (Edinburgh) **28.19**, 24
St Giles (Cheadle) **24.9**, 16
St Hilaire, Étienne Geoffroy **29.26**
St Ives (Cornwall) **28.149**
St James' Church (Stonehaven) **21.40–1**, 42
St James' (Four Oaks) **21.97**
St James and St. Basil (Fenham, Newcastle upon Tyne) **21.67–74**
St James's Church, Holburn Junction (Aberdeen) **21.35**, 41
St James's (Coln St Denys, Gloucestershire) **28.96**
St James's Hall (Piccadilly, London) **29.13**

St James's Palace (London) 12.21; visit to 20.83
St Jean-de-Montmartre church (Paris) 3.16
St John the Baptist (Ilford, Essex) 35.67
St John (Briggate, Leeds) 21.69
St John's Church (Cobham, Surrey) 21.99
St John's Church (Derby) 28.91
St John's Wood Art School (London) 21.63
St Joseph's (Aldershot) 28.123
St Laurence's Monastery and College (Ampleforth) 31.9, 18
St Leonard's Parish Church 35.65
St Louis Art Museum (formerly City Art Museum) 22.20, 25, 31.33
St Louis World's Fair (1904) 21.16, 22.5, 19, 24, 28
St Luke church (West Hartlepool) 21.67–8
St Machar's Cathedral (Aberdeen) 23.40, 35.123–6
St Margaret Marlos (South Glamorgan) 28.86
St Margaret's (Barking, London) 28.99
St Mark's Church (Alexandria) 21.27
St Mark's Church (St John's Wood, London) 21.63
St Martin's church (Brampton, Cumbria) 21.67
St Martin's church (Cochem, Germany) 35.65–6, 77
St Martin's School of Art (London) 15.29
St Mary of the Assumption (Leyland) 35.66, 69
St Mary (Burford, Shropshire) 21.112
St Mary Magdalene (Crowmarsh Gifford) 21.94, 95
St Mary Magdalene (Munster Square, London) 21.112
St Mary the Virgin (Great Warley) 25.24
St Marylebone School of Art 35.64
St Mary's Church (Ealing, London) 22.62
St Mary's church (Hound, Hampshire) 35.65
St Mary's Church, Leyland (Lancashire) 31.123
St Matthew (Hastings, New Zealand) 28.117–18
St Matthias' (Stoke Newington, London) 26.23
St Michael and All Angels (Bedford Park) 26.23, 28.109, 116–17
St Michael and All Angels (Lyndhurst) 21.60
St Olaf's House (Hays Wharf, London) 21.124, 125
St Palladius' Church (Drumtochty) 21.39–40, 41, 42
St Pancras Chambers (Midland Railways Grand Hotel), visit to 19.68
St Pancras Housing Association 4.7
St Patrick's Cathedral (New York) 27.100
St Patrick's (Salter Street, Earlswood) 21.96–7
St Paul's Cathedral (London) 21.60
 visit to 18.82
St Paul's Church (Bow, London) 32.76
St Paul's Church (Harlow) 31.132
St Paul's (Four Elms, Kent) 28.94–5, 98–9, 102
St Peter and St Paul (Godalming) 28.91
St Petersburg (Russia), German Embassy 22.8, 9, 13
St Stephen's Church (Dulwich) 12.38
St Stephen's Church (St John's Wood) 21.63
St Vaast (Bailleul) 17.69

St Vedastus (Zerkemen, Belgium) 26.80
Saint-Gobain (glass manufacturers) 27.20
Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin 16.3
Sala, George Augustus 12.3, 18.46, 29.11, 13
Salakari, Arno 33.63
Salaman, Redcliffe 20.79
Salamander shops 22.11–12
Salina Cruz harbour 21.109
Salisbury Cathedral 26.37
Salisbury, Frank 17.56
Sallis, John 23.57
Salmon, James 20.19
Salmon, Josephine 35.88
Salomé 3.19, 22
Salomons, Sir David 31.63
Salomons Testimonial 25.67
Salon des Artistes Décorateurs 6.17, 18.75
Salon des Artistes Français 19.22
Salt, Henry 27.82
Salting, George 7.11, 24.24, 27, 43
Salubra, Grensach (wallpaper company) 29.97
Salviati glass 16.24, 62, 63, 68–75
Salvin, Anthony 16.7, 20–1, 22, 21.109
Samares Manor (Jersey C.I.) 21.67
Sambourne, Linley 14.49
Samlesbury Hall (Lancashire) 16.21
Sampe, Astrid 27.57
Sampson, Margaret Alice 21.95
Samson & Co 18.21
Samuelli, Anna Maria 31.82
Samuelson Report (1884) 18.17
Samuely, Felix 19.49
Sand, George 18.3
Sandberg, Wim 33.62
Sandby, Paul 35.119
Sandell, Ethel 28.197
Sanders, Joseph 21.92
Sanderson (Arthur) & Sons Ltd 13.44, 14.10, 12, 13, 15.41, 42, 44, 26.132, 34.98, 102, 104
Sanderson, Cobden 13.36, 18.3
Sandon, Henry 20.55
Sands, Ethel 24.44
Sandviken glass factory 5.6
Sandwith, Humphrey 35.47–51
Sandys, Frederick 30.46
Sangorski and Sutcliffe (book-binders) 28.132
Sankey, J.G. 18.21
Sargeant, Valerie 33.103
Sargent, John Singer 8.8, 29, 21.56
Sarpaneva, Timo 15.38
Sarrabezolles, Carlo 17.69

Sartre, Jean-Paul 22.84, 86
Sass, Henry 13.9
Satie, Erik 27.9
Satmari, Alexandru 23.29
Saturday Book 15.16–17, 35.142
Saturday Evening Post 19.11
Saturday Review 21.80, 28.133
The Saturday Review 35.48
Sauerland, Max 6.40
Saulini, Luigi 24.92
Saupique, Georges 17.69, 72, 78
Sauvage, Henri 17.67
Sauvageau, Louis 16.44, 46
Sauvrey 22.75, 78
Sauvrey, A.H. 16.44–8, 22.75, 78
Savill, Dame Rosalind 35.159
Savill, Tom 20.79
Saville Theatre (Shaftesbury Avenue, London) 4.7, 21.124
Savoy Hotel (London) 2.27, 29, 3.2, 8.14, 23.62
Scarborough 5.12–13
 Pavilion Hotel 12.52
Scarfe, Laurence 10.24, 15.14–19, 40
Scarisbrick Hall (Lancashire) 16.21
Schaffen, Hans 11.7
Schaffer, Talia 34.86, 88
Schaffrath, Ludwig 35.68
Scharvogel, Julius 25.26
Schaulade, Die 26.108, 111, 117
Scheemakers, Peter 35.132
Scheffler, Karl 22.13
Scheidemantel court joinery-workshop (Weimar) 6.43
Schell, Henry 26.63
Schellink, Samuel 7.38, 40
Scherf (Walter) & Co 9.9, 14.39
Scherrebek Kunstwebschule 6.41, 44
Schfeild Resch, Nina Maria 18.51
Schild, Heinrich 26.112
Schild, Hendrik D. 7.40
Schinkel, Karl Fredrich 26.30
Schleger, Hans 19.63
Schleiden, Mathias Jakob 29.27
Schliemann, Heinrich 24.26
Schlossmacher, J 22.78
Schlumberger, Jean 33.60, 62, 64
Schmidt, Dr Paul Ferdinand 22.20
Schmidt, Wilhelm 11.6, 7
Schmied, François-Louis 1.37, 38, 43
Schmitt, Florent 3.22
Schmuz-Baudiss, Theodor 14.27
Schneider Brothers & Wolfe 11.16

Schneider, Charles **11.16**
 Schneider, Ernest **11.16**
 Schneider, Romy **22.89**
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld **30.16–17**
 Schoeller, Alexander **14.37, 38**
 Schoeller (Alexander) Factory **14.37**
 Schönthaler, Franz Jr **7.20**
 School of Art Woodcarving **28.37, 99, 100, 112**
 School of Needlework and Embroidery **33.83**
 see also Royal School of Needlework
 School of Photo-engraving and Lithography (Holborn, London) **28.188**
 Schoolbred (James) & Co **35.85**
 Schorr, Raoh **32.114**
 Schottler, Christabel **5.23**
 Schramberger Majolika Fabrik **15.25**
 Schreckengost, Viktor **17.29**
 Schreiber, Charles **18.25, 27**
 Schreiber, Lady Charlotte **18.25, 27–8, 29, 24.26, 27**
 Schreiner, Olive **34.89**
 Schröder house (Hagen) **6.47**
 Schultz, Robert Weir **17.10, 28.23**
 Schultze & Weaver **30.145**
 Schultze, Leonard **30.145**
 Schumacher, Fritz **9.56**
 Schumacher, William **28.76**
 Schütze, Martin **28.77**
 Schwabe, Randolph **35.104**
 Schwann, Theodor **29.27**
 Schwartz, Joseph **32.39**
 Schwarzburg Porcelain Workshops **22.24, 26**
 Schwarzenberg, Count **11.28**
 Schweich, Constance **21.56**
 Schweich, Emil **21.56**
 Schwitters, Kurt **19.63, 30.155**
 Science Museum (London) **24.26, 25.12**
 Scotland **28.9–25**

- All Saints Episcopal Church (Strichen) **21.42**
- Milladen House (Stuartfield) **21.44**
- National Museums of Scotland (NMS) **16.96–7, 26.96–7**
- Old West Kirk (Greenock) **28.16–18, 20**
- Paisley Abbey (Renfrewshire) **23.45, 48, 28.18**
- Queens Cross Church (Aberdeen) **21.37, 38, 40, 42**
- Queen's Park United Presbyterian Church (Glasgow) **23.38–9**
- St James' Church (Stonehaven) **21.40–1, 42**
- St James's Church, Holburn Junction (Aberdeen) **21.35, 41**
- St Machar's Cathedral (Aberdeen) **23.40**
- Seaton Cottage (Aberdeen) **23.34**
- South Church (Fraserburgh) **21.36–7, 39, 40, 42**
- Town House (Dundee) **28.19–20**
- Townhead Church (Glasgow) **23.35–6**

Trinity Church (Irvine) 23.34–5
West Kirk (Aberdeen) 23.42–3
Westbourne House (Glasgow) 23.39
Westness House, Rousay (Orkney) 28.20–1
William Ford 33.15
The Scots Pictorial 28.44
The Scotsman 17.6, 19.54
Scott & Co Ltd 9.4
Scott (Charles) & Co 26.9
Scott, Sir George Gilbert 16.3, 4, 18.31, 20.18, 20
Scott, George Gilbert Jnr 21.69, 26.23
Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 8.10, 12.34, 19.41, 21.68, 26.12, 37, 27.24, 28.20
Scott, Isaac Elwood 30.64
Scott, John, visit to 12.57
Scott Morton & Co 9.4
Scott, Owen 16.51
Scott, Peggy 31.69
Scott, Stanley Murray 21.76
Scott, Sir Walter 28.10–13
Scott, William 33.103
Scott, Winifred Kennedy 18.75
Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society 32.13
Scottish Colourists 35.65
Scottish Design Congress (1954) 3.25
Scottish Furniture Manufacturers Association (SFMA) 32.11–18
Scottish Furniture Manufacturers Ltd 32.11, 13, 14–15
Scottish Guild of Handicraft 9.12, 28.44
Scottish Life House, London 31.131
Scottish National Housing Company Ltd 31.45
Scottish National Portrait Gallery 26.91
Scottish Society of Art Workers 28.44–5
Scriabin, Alexander 27.8
Scroviste hunting lodge 23.28–9, 30
Seabrooke, Elliott 12.49
Searle, Ronald 15.16
Seaton Cottage (Aberdeen) 23.34
Sebille, Georges-Florentin 17.73
Secessionist Movement 7.20, 9.41, 11.5–6, 7, 22.19, 40
Seckler Congress (1910) 14.48
Sedding, John Dando 21.75, 25.17, 26.23, 27.24, 29.87
Seddon, J.P. 16.6, 20.18, 26.17, 19, 32.102
Seddon, Thomas 31.149
Seddons (furniture) 8.7
Sédille, Paul 14.5
Seeger, Stanley 31.125
Seely, John 19.55
Seeney, Enid 15.27
Sefton Fabrics 23.58
Sefton, Walter 22.62
Seger, Herman 7.37

Segonzac, André Dunoyer de 19.1
Sekers (fabric manufacturer) 33.20
Sekers, Miki 33.103
Le Sélect (Paris) 22.84
Selfridge, Gordon 23.62
Selfridges (Oxford Street, London) 4.7, 10, 41, 42, 31.118
Selle, Ferdinand 14.39
Semper, Gottfried 13.18, 28.31, 29.32, 36, 55
Sempill, Cecilia Dunbar Kilburn, Lady 27.53–60, 61
Senate House, University of London 21.123
Senefelder, Aloys 22.59
Senlac, Phillippa 35.14
Sennowe Park (Guist, Norfolk) 26.55, 57–8
Sentinel 13.4
Seoul Cathedral 28.83, 94
Sert, José Luis 15.11, 27.15
Servanes, S. 21.116–17
Settle, Alison 33.24
Seurat, Georges 29.29
Sevant, Robert 15.41, 31.101, 106
Seven Acres (Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire) 35.15–17, 26, 29
Sevenoaks, Combe Bank 21.104
Severini, Gino 21.119
Sèvres Factory 2.16, 19–20, 7.41, 16.4, 18.41, 42, 46, 23.87, 27.20, 30.40
Seward, Edwin 21.5, 7
Sewter, A.C. 20.13
Shaftesbury, Earl of 21.96
Shakespeare Head Press 27.100
Shakespeare, William 21.31, 24.60–1
 A Midsummer Nights' Dream 35.22, 79
 A Winter's Tale 21.31
Shannon, Charles 8.19–28, 29, 21.90
Sharpe, Eric 17.49–54, 56–7, 24.54
Shaw, George Bernard 1.6, 4.34, 21.74, 28.133, 186–7, 189, 193
Shaw, Henry 16.21, 31.11
Shaw, (Richard) Norman 5.41, 11.24, 12.13–15, 16.5, 20.34, 21.27, 23.39, 25.17, 42, 94,
 26.23, 28.109, 116, 29.87, 31.10–11, 62, 34.32
Shaw Savill Line (shipping) 2.30, 19.36
Shaw, Thomas 12.3, 21.22, 29.14
Shawn, Ted 12.31
Sheerer, Mary 28.76
Sheffield
 Howard Street Club 35.13–14
 School of Art 22.34, 35.12–13
 William Hutton & Sons 22.33–40
Sheffield Morning Telegraph 25.39
Sheldon, Frank Kedward 21.98
Sheldon, George W 30.59, 69
Shell Mex and BP 19.60, 20.66
Shell-Mex posters 22.59, 62, 64, 27.67

Shelley Potteries Ltd 25.74, 78, 83–4
Shellhaven Oil 31.121
Shenango Pottery (New Castle, USA) 17.26
Shepard, E.H. 32.103
Sheppard, Oliver 9.38
Sherard, Michael 33.14
Sheraton style 8.7–8, 14
Shere Church (Surrey) 32.139
Sheridan, Dinah 33.22, 23
Sheriff, Sarah 21.55
Sheringham, George 35.17
Shibden Hall (Halifax) 21.22
Shiel, James 28.135
Shields, Frederic 9.43, 26.94
Shiner, Cyril 17.62, 32.90–1, 96
Shioda, Makoto 26.73
Shipley, Joseph A.D. 17.13
Shipton, Anna 35.128
Shipton, George 28.38
Shire Hall Gallery (Stafford) 35.144
Shoji, Hamada *see* Hamada, Shoji
Shonsui (potter) 21.31
Shoolbred (J.) & Co 1.7, 24.41, 42, 31.11, 35.85
Shoreham Airport (Sussex) 5.34
Shorer, Michael 23.16–17
Short, Frank 24.40
Shorter Brothers of London 22.71
Shotwell, James 28.75
Shrewsbury, Lord 25.49
Shrigley and Hunt 31.38
Shugborough House (Staffordshire) 25.87
Shutte, Reginald 17.56
Siam, Prince Chirasakti of 2.30, 19.36
Sibson, Francis 18.27
Sichel, Philippe 28.151
Sickert, Walter 8.29, 19.20, 25, 26, 21.123, 24.44, 25.24, 31.151, 32.44
Sid Vicious 35.31
Sidamen-Eristoff, Princess Alexandra 14.47
Siddal, Elizabeth 35.35, 37–8, 40
Sidewell, H. 28.88
Sidl, Emanuel von 11.7
Sidney, Sir Philip 35.129–32
Siegele & Bennett 14.39
Siesbye, Alev 15.39
Sigl printing machines 22.60
Signac, Paul 6.43
Signature magazine 19.60
Sikelianos, Angelos 35.58
Silber & Fleming 35.85
Silk Association of Great Britain 33.83

Silver, Arthur 1.16, 20.19, 22.33
Silver End industrial village 10.8
Silver, Rex 1.16, 17, 22, 4.27
Silver Studio 1.16, 5.2, 9.11, 20.18, 22.33, 24.42, 29.20
The Silver Trust 23.7–17
Simas 22.87
Sime, Sidney 28.128, 129–30, 132
Simeon, Harry 17.9, 24.105
Simmance, Eliza 24.104, 105
Simmonds, George Blacknail 21.74
Simmonds, Thomas Charles 28.41
Simmons, Naomi 28.101
Simon, Alfred 22.44–5, 48, 49, 54
Simon, Oliver 19.63, 20.70, 27.18, 66
Simons, Anna 20.70
Simplicissimus 22.22
Simpson & Godlee 22.48
Simpson, Alex 3.5
Simpson (architect) 21.122
Simpson, Arthur W 31.42–3
Simpson and Co 16.51
Simpson, Duncan 24.74
Simpson, J.W. 21.122
Simpson (J.W.) & Sons 23.40
Simpson, Mrs (Bessie) Wallis 8.56, 27.59
Simpson (S.) Ltd 3.5, 4.43, 44
Simpson, W.B. 20.19, 24, 30.64, 34.73
Simpson, William 18.21
Simpson's of Piccadilly 19.46, 20.26, 27.16
Sims, Charles 35.14
Sinaia
 Le Nid tree-house 23.19–22
 Pelisor palace 23.19, 22, 23
Sinatra, Frank 24.104, 32.42
Sinclair, Beryl (née Bowker) 27.53
Singer, Edgar 21.112
Singer, Franz 32.26
Singer, H.W. 14.29
Singer and Sons of Frome (Somerset) 21.112, 24.40
Singer, Susi 31.84
Singer, W. Herbert 21.103, 112
Siordet, Gerald 6.23
Sironi, Mario 27.15
Sitwell family 8.8, 29–39
 seminar on 7.1
Sitwell, Osbert 19.54
Sitwell, Sacheverell 23.30
Skala, Arthur von 7.19
Skeaping, John 21.130, 27.16, 32.75
Skellern, Victor 25.81–2, 31.111, 32.57

Skelton, John **32.82–3**
 Skene Manse, Aberdeen **21.35**
Sketch **23.55, 56, 24.63, 29.54**
 Skidmore of Coventry **26.38–9**
 Skinner, Mr and Mrs **32.41**
 Skinners' Hall (London) **21.86, 26.74**
 visit to **17.84**
 Skipper, George **26.43, 55–8**
 Skipwith, Peyton **28.179**
 Skyers Spring Lodge (Elsecar, Rotherham) **35.10, 11, 12**
 Slade, Felix **16.24**
 Slade School of Art (London) **12.41, 42, 48, 19.41, 21.9, 55, 25.12, 26.94, 28.189, 34.10, 35.104**
 Slater, Eric **25.75, 83**
 Slater and Uren **15.42**
Slater's Directory of the West Riding of Yorkshire (1887) **23.95, 96**
 Slavik and Loup **22.87**
 Slee, Richard **35.143**
 Sleigh, Barbara Grace de Reimer **21.91, 98**
 Sleigh, Bernard **21.88–100**
 An Anciente Mapped of Fairyland **21.100**
 The Annunciation (wall painting) **21.97, 98**
 A Book of Pictured Carols **21.89**
 Butterflies (fabric design) **21.100**
 Crucifixion (stained glass) **21.94**
 The Crucifixion (triptych) **21.93**
 Earth, Air, Fire & Water; Ceres, Athena, Hyperion & Thaumias (stained glass design) **21.89**
 Galleons (fabric design) **21.100**
 The Gates of Horn (book) **21.99–100**
 Hans Andersen's Stories & Fairy Tales (book) **21.88–9**
 Kentish Scene (fabric design) **21.100**
 'The King's Lesson' (painted frieze) **21.93, 94**
 Mary Landing in France (embroidery design) **21.91, 92**
 The Nativity (stained glass) **21.95–6**
 The Nativity (wall painting) **21.98**
 'Oriental Fantasy' (fabric design) **21.99, 100**
 'The Pleiades' (fabric design) **21.100**
 The Reaper (stained glass) **21.94**
 The Resurrection (stained glass) **21.95, 96**
 The River (fabric design) **21.100**
 Rosamund Benustra (aka *Woodstock Bower*) (painting) **21.92**
 St Benedict (stained glass) **21.99**
 St George and the Dragon (stained glass) **21.98**
 Sea Foam (fabric design) **21.100**
 The Sea King's Daughter (book) **21.90**
 The Sheepfold (stained glass) **21.94**
 Tropical Fish (fabric design) **21.100**
 Vision of St Eustace (stained glass) **21.99**
 Sleigh, Brocas Linwood **21.91, 98**

Sleigh, Herbert 21.90
Slowe, Victoria 31.42
Sloyd School (USA) 28.63–4
Slutzky, Naum 33.69
Sluyterman, Willem 7.34
Småland glass works 5.6, 9
Småland Museums 5.5
Small, Adam 23.48
Small, Susan 33.14
Smedley, Constance *see* Armfield, Constance
Smee and Cobay 12.21
Smee, W.A. & S. 35.96
Smetham, James 35.44
Smit, Samuel 7.40
Smith & Brewer 21.122, 126
Smith, Alfred (architect) 26.12, 19
Smith, Bernard 31.9–18
Smith, Sir Cecil Harcourt 1.5, 24.31
Smith, David 33.56
Smith, Frank 18.12
Smith (Frank) & Co 26.14, 19
Smith, Frederic 31.18
Smith, Gertrude 23.77, 80
Smith, H. Clifford 24.86
Smith, James 20.19
Smith, Kate Shand Laurence 33.82
Smith, Matthew 35.139
Smith, Pamela Colman 28.129
Smith, Percy 35.107
Smith, Ray 34.10
Smith, Richard 31.10
Smith, Robert Catterson 28.41
Smith, Sam (aka Alan V Smith) 27.54
Smith, Stephen 25.63
Smith, Walter Thornton 19.51, 30.25
Smith, William A. 9.50
Smithson, Alison and Peter 15.43
Smithsonian Institution (Washington) 30.35, 153
Smyth, Agnes 24.13
Smyth, Sir John 24.12
Smyth, Lady (of Acton Burnett Hall, Shrewsbury) 24.13
Smythe, Ian 24.100, 104
Smythe, Rita 24.100, 104
Snell, J. Herbert 23.99
Sneyd Pottery (Burslem) 30.69
Snowden, Harry 28.101
Soane Medallion 21.122
Social Democratic Federation (SDF) 28.186
Société des Artistes-Décorateurs 17.67, 27.18
Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts 3.16, 18

Society of Antiquaries 18.25
Society of British Artists 21.79, 80
Society of Decorative Arts 20.23–4, 26.12
Society of Designers 9.55
Society for the Encouragement of Industry (Berlin) 14.38
Society of the Holy Cross 26.21
Society of Illustrators 13.19
Society of Industrial Artists and Designers (SIAD) 22.50, 27.65
Society of Industrial Artists (SIA) 13.28, 15.17, 22.50, 31.95–6
Society of Mural Decorators and Painters 12.34, 15.14
Society of Mural Painters (SMP) 26.122, 31.118, 120, 121
Society of Oriental Embroidery, Oxford Street 33.86
Society for Promoting Female Welfare 33.83
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (SPAB) 16.5, 24.50, 27.23, 28.23, 25, 85–6, 185, 34.81
Society of the Sacred Heart 24.17
Society of Women Artists 26.94
Soho & Vesta 22.49
Soho (London) 21.27
 French Protestant Church 21.112
 Hospital for Women 18.53
 St Anne's church 21.55
Soissons, Louis de 19.48
Sokolova, Lydia 18.73
Soleri, Paolo 31.87
Sollier Brothers 25.91
Solomon, Simeon 27.87, 28.16, 30.45
Solomon, Solomon J. 23.75
Solon, Léon V. 9.41–3, 45–8
Solon, Marc-Louis-Emanuel 9.41, 48, 13.3, 16.51, 18.41–7, 22.75–80, 23.87, 30.27–8
Solotareff, Marc 27.20
Solvét, Alphonse-Louis 22.84, 86
Solvét, Paul 22.84, 86
Somani, Paul 22.75, 78
Somers Town Estate 21.124
Somerset
 King's College (Taunton) 32.81
 Singer and Sons of Frome 21.112, 24.40
 Taunton Deane Crematorium 32.141
 Uphill Manor (Weston-super-Mare) 25.55–6
Somerset House (London) 13.17–18
Somlo, Bodog 11.23
Sommerard, Alexandre du 18.25
Sonk, Lars 11.24
Sonnier (painter) 22.87
Sotheby's 16.77, 24.31, 40, 43, 106, 34.11
Soulages, Jules 24.23, 24
the 'Souls' 23.79
South Church (Fraserburgh) 21.36–7, 39, 40, 42
South Hill Primary School (Hemel Hempstead) 26.124

South Kensington Museum (later Victoria & Albert Museum) 18.51, 21.27, 72, 23.34, 26.73, 28.29, 87, 149, 151, 29.13, 15, 36, 31.143–4, 34.114, 131, 135, 35.47, 49–51
see also Victoria & Albert Museum

South Kensington Schools 9.42, 18.15–16

South London Art Gallery 24.39, 44, 45, 26.61–70, 35.104, 108

South London Technical Art School 13.15

South-Western Polytechnic 12.41

Southall, Joseph 12.26, 38, 41, 17.10, 21.89, 25.40

Southern, Amanda 33.70

Southern Bell Telephone Company 30.145

Southgate underground station 4.45

Southlea house (Newcastle upon Tyne) 32.42

Southport School of Art 18.62

Southside House (Wimbledon), visit to 17.84

Southwell, Ernest 31.44

Southwell (H. & M.) Ltd 2.27

Soutine, Chaim 22.86

Sowerby, John George 21.75

Spall, Thomas 28.40

Spare, Austin Osman 35.104, 119

Sparke, Penny 33.39

Sparkes, John C.L. 3.42, 13.9–18, 28.33–4, 29.91, 30.30, 69, 34.30

Sparks, Mrs (Liberty's employee) 33.82

Sparrow, Walter Shaw 4.5, 12.18

Spartan Air Lines 5.37

Speall's (interior decorators) 8.2

The Spectator 17.5, 6, 21.80, 27.15

Speed, Harold 17.10, 11

Speer, Albert 30.143, 146

Speer, Alfred 27.14

Spelling, Richard 15.43

Spence, Basil 15.5, 8, 16, 31.122, 141, 32.11–12, 14, 76–7, 129, 130

Spence, Thomas Ralph 21.67, 74

Spencer, Edward 17.7, 24.91, 28.113–14, 162

Spencer, Gilbert 35.107

Spencer House (London), visit to 16.85

Spencer, Robert 25.41

Spencer, Stanley 12.42, 43, 26.122, 28.189, 31.132

Spender, Humphrey 10.24, 25, 15.42, 43

Spenser, Edmund 28.132, 35.125

The Sphere 18.73, 74

Sphinx Studio, Brighton 24.68

Spielmann, Marion H. 20.26

Spieler Collection 31.48

Spiers, Charlotte 34.30, 32

Spindler, Charles 22.85, 31.49

Spitzer Apartment (Vienna) 7.19, 20

Spode China 15.20, 22.69, 25.74, 81

Spon, Ernest 26.33

Spooner, Charles 17.10

Spottiswoode, Dr William 21.104
Spring Hall (Halifax) 21.22
Spry, Constance 12.34, 32.105–9, 115, 122
Spry (Constance) Ltd 32.116
Spurr, E.A. 26.19
Le Square Trousseau (Paris) 22.89
Stabler, Harold 17.6, 7, 60, 62, 64, 27.65, 66, 28.90
Stabler, Phoebe 17.10
Stafford, Henry, Earl of Wiltshire 24.11
Stafford-Jerningham, Edward 24.7, 11, 12, 17
Stafford-Jerningham, Marianne 24.7, 9
Stafford-Jerningham, Mary 24.11
The Staffordshire Advertiser 30.24
Staffordshire figures 35.135–46
stained glass 32.127–47
Stam, Mart 6.13
Stamford Studios (Altrincham, Cheshire) 31.36–45
Standen House (East Grinstead, Sussex) 5.1, 9.54–5, 14.55, 18.6, 24.37, 42, 28.173–83, 35.89
Stange, Otto 14.29
Stanley, Sir Arthur 8.10
Stanmore Hall 18.12
Stannus, Hugh 13.15
Stapleton, Annamarie 21.142, 31.151
Stark, Freya 12.35
Stark, Malcolm 5.12
Stark, Philippe 22.86
Starke, Frederick 33.14
Starkie, J. 21.103
Starr, Ellen Gates 28.75
Stedelijk Museum (Amsterdam) 11.11
Steegman, John 16.3
Steel, Anthony 33.22
Steele, F.A. 9.43
Steele, Zelma 28.70, 76
Steen, Marguerite 10.18–19
Steer, Philip Wilson 21.56, 35.119
Steichen, Edward 19.2
Stein, Gertrude 8.37, 27.9
Steinbach-Koechlin & Cie 29.97
Steinberg & Sons 33.24
Steiner (F.) of Manchester 14.14
Steiner, H. 25.68
Steinitz, Charles 26.65
Steinkopff, Hugo 14.39
Steller, Fritz 31.127
Stendhal, Henri 16.3
Stephens, William Reynolds 25.17
Stephenson, (John) Cecil 3.7, 31.119–20
Stephenson, Robert 30.10

Sterken, Rolf 7.40
Stern (H.) of Rio de Janeiro 33.69
Sterne Cup 24.26
Stetson, Charles 28.65, 72
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins 28.65
Steuart Films (Denmark Street, London) 19.45–6
Stevens & Williams (glass makers) 22.49, 54, 25.82, 31.100
Stevens, Alfred 13.15, 21.49, 50, 124, 25.13, 28.33–4, 34, 31.142
Stevens, Elsie 28.76
Stevens, Sir Jocelyn 23.9, 10
Stevens, Wallace 28.76
Stevens, William Reynolds 17.39, 25.17, 24
Stevenson & Campbell Douglass (architects) 31.12
Stevenson, John James 20.19, 23.35
Stevenson, W.L. 3.27
Stewart, Robert 31.126–7
Stickley, Gustav 7.19, 17.24–5
Stiebel, Victor 33.14
Stimpson, Colin 34.98
Stoch (architect) 22.8
Stoclet Palace (Brussels) 6.44
Stoedtner, Dr Franz 22.7, 14
Stoeving, Curt 14.25
Stoke-on-Trent 9.41, 45
 Art Schools 26.114
 City Art Schools 13.27–30
 Minton Museum 9.45, 18.43
 Museum and Art Gallery 8.1, 15.23, 16.85, 20.19, 23, 35.154
Stoker, Bram 20.18
Stokes, Leonard 21.68, 122
Stone (Henry) of London and Banbury 22.47
Stone, Marcus 8.8, 34.95
Stone, R.E. 32.89, 90
Stonehaven, St James' Church 21.40–1, 42
Stoney Down (Dorset) 35.16, 29–30
Stoniers & Co Ltd of Liverpool 22.70, 72
Stonywell house 25.45
Storez, Maurice 17.71
Storr and Mortimer (silversmiths) 25.61
Storr, Paul 23.7
Storrie, J. 20.26
Strachan, Douglas 28.20, 24
Strachey, Lytton 35.136
Strand, Jim 34.10
Strand Palace Hotel (London) 1.10, 8.50–1, 52
Strang, Walter S. 9.18
Strang, William 28.196, 35.14
Strathern Glass Ltd 11.20
Straub, Marianne 4.26, 31.93, 108, 110, 112
Stravinsky, Igor 14.5, 27.9

Strawberry Hill (Twickenham), visit to 15.47
Strecker, Hans 22.24
Street, George Edmund 12.13, 17.62, 18.31–2, 35, 20.18, 21.112–13, 24.9, 26.10, 23, 29.87
Street, W. 1.17
Streeter, Edwin W 31.150
Strichen, All Saints Episcopal Church 21.42
Strindberg, August 22.86
Stringer, Major Clifford 20.55
Strong, L.A.G. 27.73
Strong, Roy 34.12–13
Stret, Arthur E. 18.31
Stuart & Sons Ltd 2.36, 40, 42, 22.70
Stuart, Geoffrey 2.38, 40
Stuarts of Stourbridge 27.59
Stüdemann, Günther 31.83
The Studio 2.8, 10, 25, 40, 42, 3.4, 4.21, 22, 5.14, 29, 6.40, 8.451, 9.6, 7, 36, 41, 46, 48, 10.10, 23, 11.7, 12.1, 16, 18, 22, 28, 30, 31, 35, 14.14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 44, 47, 48, 49, 17.5, 8, 11, 14, 35, 18.6, 9, 16, 19, 62, 64, 19.32, 20.32, 46, 48, 53, 21.14, 19, 89, 104, 112, 22.34, 37, 54, 23.22, 24, 75, 78, 24.36, 39, 42, 25.12, 38, 26.95–7, 27.25, 109, 28.29, 45, 50, 51, 89, 150, 157, 159, 162–3, 31.73, 33.68, 84, 34.122, 35.27, 56–7
Studio Pottery 28.149–69
Studio Yearbooks of Decorative Art 1.7, 5.23, 12.32, 19.44, 26.44, 58
Studios One and Two (London cinemas) 4.45
study days and seminars
 Arts and Crafts movement 19.68
 at Museum of Domestic Design and Architecture (MoDA) 25.5, 26.6
 Charles Francis Annesley Voysey 3.2
 Charles Robert Ashbee 6.3
 Doulton House (Albert Embankment) 4.2
 Duncan Grant 5.1
 Eric Gill 16.85
 Frank Brangwyn 5.1
 Furniture Study Day (20th Century) 19.68
 George Walton and the Glasgow Style 18.82
 John Compton, study day in memory of 10.40
 Martin Brothers 3.2
 Sir Norman Hartnell 10.40
 Sitwell family 7.1
Sturge, Brenda 35.29
Sturgis & Brigham 20.24
Sturrock, Mrs 25.18
Stuttgart School of Applied Arts 31.83
Stuttig, Frederick 28.101
Styles, Alex 32.91, 95
Subes, Raymond-Henri 17.69, 70, 72, 73, 27.18, 19, 20
 biography 17.78
Sudbourne Hall (Suffolk) 35.151
Suddaby, W.O. 10.25
Süe et Mare 32.38

Süe, Louis 17.69, 19.2, 25.29, 27.10, 13, 18
 Suffolk Galleries (London) 15.40
The Suffragette 26.87, 88
 Suffragette jewellery 26.85–98
 Sugden, Alan V. 14.10, 14
 Suleiman I 35.151
 Suleymaniye Mosque (Istanbul) 16.78
 Sullivan, Edmund J. 9.32, 28.132
 Sullivan, Louis 16.3
 Summerly, Felix 25.13
 Summers, Gerald 30.147, 31.151
 Summerson, Sir John 3.7, 12, 16.3, 7, 19.48
 Sumner, George Heywood 9.50, 12.21, 33, 20.36, 53, 21.47, 24.56, 25.17
 Sun Electrical Company Ltd 31.72
Sunday Times Magazine 24.66, 70
 Sunderland College of Art 31.126
 Sunley, Bernard 32.35, 40
 Sunley Company 32.40
 Surrealism 19.41, 54, 61, 27.10, 17
 Surrey
 Brooklands 5.34
 Charlwood House (Charlwood) 21.35
 Clandon Park 'Maori meeting house' 23.22
 Clare Lawn (East Sheen) 21.103, 103–5, 106–7, 108–9
 Coombe Bury (Kingston-upon-Thames) 24.36–7, 38
 The Court (Guildford) 27.25
 Croydon Airport 5.32, 35
 Doughty House (Richmond Hill) 21.27
 Epsom Race Course 19.68
 Goddards (Abinger Hammer) 18.82
 Guildford 14.55
 Heathside House (Pitch Hill, Ewhurst) 13.16
 Holloway Sanatorium 20.25
 Kingston-upon-Thames 24.31, 32–3, 35, 39, 43
 Limnerslease (Compton) 21.9–12, 14
 Meadfield (Haslemere) 28.85
 Munstead (Guildford) 24.33
 North Park (Epsom) 25.88
 St John's Church (Cobham) 21.99
 St Joseph's (Aldershot) 28.123
 Shere Church 32.139
 Spring Terrace (Richmond) 8.22–4
 Strawberry Hill (Twickenham) 15.47
 Sutton Place (Guildford) 19.68
 visits to 6.3, 12.57, 14.55
 Watts Chapel and Gallery (Compton) 6.3, 21.9–21
 Westbrook (Godalming) 27.25–7, 30
 Woolpits (Ewhurst) 21.31
 Wycliffe Buildings (Guildford) 27.24
Surrey Times & County Express 24.33

Surtees, Virginia **35.42**
Susan Lawrence School, Lansbury **26.124–5, 128**
Susie Cooper Ltd **25.74, 79, 84**
Sussex
 Arundel Castle **16.7**
 Asham House, Firle **21.83**
 Asham House (Firle) **21.83**
 Balcombe Place **12.42**
 Brighton **6.31–6, 10.8, 12.57, 13.44, 14.49, 15.14–18, 18.82, 19.68, 20.55**
 Charleston (Firle) **3.2, 4.12–15, 16–17, 21.83, 26.122**
 Coomberwood House (Ditchling) **21.81**
 Glyndebourne **5.1, 24.62, 33.103**
 The Jointure (Ditchling) **21.77, 81–2, 84, 86–7**
 Little Thakeham (Storrington) **8.1**
 Lobswood (East Grinstead) **23.67–8**
 Paddockhurst (*later* Worth Abbey) (Turner's Hill) **21.103, 104, 108, 109–13**
 Shoreham Airport **5.34**
 Sphinx Studio (Brighton) **24.68**
 Standen House (East Grinstead) **5.1, 9.54–5, 14.55, 18.6, 24.37, 42, 28.173–83**
 White Rock Pavilion (Hastings) **4.7**
 Worthing Museum **14.50**
Sussex, George **24.68, 72**
Sutherland, Graham **2.36, 40, 41, 42, 10.24, 26, 34, 15.5, 40, 41, 27.57, 33.19–20, 100, 103**
Sutton, Denys **25.44**
Sutton, Emily **35.144**
Sutton Place (Guildford, Surrey), visit to **19.68**
Suzanne Kientz (Paris) **33.18–19**
Svenska Slöjdföreningen (Swedish Crafts Association) **5.5, 6**
Svetchine, André **15.7**
Swainston, Margaret **4.22**
Swan, John McCallan **21.84, 25.39, 40**
Swansea civic hall **21.85–6**
Swedish Society of Arts **30.102**
Swinburne, Algernon **33.41, 34.77, 80, 81**
Swiss Werkbund (SWB) union **25.25, 28–30**
Switzerland **20.34**
Sydney **23.48**
Sykes, Godfrey **28.34, 31.143**
Sykes, Steven **15.5**
Sylkon hosiery **18.73**
Sylvestre, Armand **3.22**
Symbolism/Symbolists **3.15, 7.36**
Symonds, R.W. **17.39**
Symons, W. Christian **13.12**
Syndicate for the Protection of the Great French Couture **19.4, 6**
Synge, John Millington **28.133**
Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts **17.31**
Syrie Ltd (interior decorators) **8.2**
Szekely Museum (Budapest) **11.22**

Tabard Inn (Bedford Park, London) **28.120**
La Table en Aquitaine (Paris) **22.89**
Tadamasa, Hayashi **28.152, 155**
Tadd, Liberty **28.66**
Taeuber, Sophie **25.31**
Tagore, Rabindranath **27.53**
Tait, Jessie **15.21, 22, 24–5**
Tait and MacManus (architects) **10.8**
Tait, Thomas **30.143**
Tait, William Nairne **31.12**
Talbert, Bruce James **4.26, 9.28, 12.20, 21, 16.21, 22–3, 20.18, 20, 21, 26, 23.33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 25.15, 26.12, 14, 23, 29.9, 12, 88, 95, 30.60–2, 31.9, 11, 12–13, 142, 149**
Talbot, Louisa A. **21.90**
Tallents, Sir Stephen **20.66**
Tallis, John **30.13, 15**
Tandy, John **3.12**
Tanguy, Yves **33.61**
Tanning, Dorothea **33.64**
Taplin, Millicent **25.81**
Taralon, Yves **22.87**
Target Gallery **31.151**
Tate Britain **12.43, 17.9, 18.69, 21.84, 24.68, 26.122, 27.66, 68**
 'The Art of Bloomsbury' (1999) **24.111**
Tate-Blackburn, Arthur **34.10**
The Tatler **23.55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 33.69**
Tattersall, Cecil F. **14.14**
Tattersall (Edward) & co **26.9**
Taunton Deane Crematorium **32.141**
Taurel, C.E. **11.10**
Tauzia, Pierre-Paul 'Leonce' Both de **35.150**
Tay Sand Company **11.19**
Taylor, Alec Clifton, *The Pattern of English Building* **24.50**
Taylor, C.J. **5.13**
Taylor, Edward R. **17.13, 21.91, 28.33, 41**
Taylor, Ernest A. **9.4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 36, 11.7**
Taylor, Fred **30.143**
Taylor, G.E. **21.90**
Taylor, Harry **13.28**
Taylor, Lou **33.11**
Taylor, P.A. **24.91**
Taylor, Richard **5.12, 15**
Taylor, Rose **2.30**
Taylor, Warrington **12.13, 16.5, 29.13**
Taylor, William Howson **17.9, 24.52, 35.105**
Tchelitchew, Pavel **8.37, 39**
Tea Centre (London) **15.25, 32.95**
Teale Fireplace Company (formerly Teale and Somers) (Leeds) **26.49**
Tear, Paul **23.10**
Teasdale, William **22.64**
Technical Instruction Act (1889, 1891, 1892) **28.39**

Tecno **32.48**
Teheran **21.27**
 British Embassy **23.8**
Tehuantepec National Railway **21.109**
Le Télégraphe (Paris) **22.89**
Tempera Society **12.30**
Templar, Jane **33.82**
Temple Lodge (Hammersmith) **21.81, 82**
Temple, Richard, 1st Viscount Cobham **35.132**
Templeton Carpets (Glasgow) **10.11**
Templeton (James) and Co **31.112, 32.39**
Templier, Raymond **27.9, 33.58**
Tempsford House (Kent) **20.21**
Tenha Yuvah, Balcic **23.28–9, 30–1**
Tenicheff, Princess **14.45**
Tenniel, Sir John **20.19**
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord **20.21, 34.80**
Tennyson Vase (1867) **25.70**
Terragni, Giuseppe **27.15**
Terry, Ellen **2.10, 18.3, 36, 38, 33.76**
Terry, Norman **17.52**
Tetts and Skellon-Edwards (upholsterers) **32.39**
Tewkesbury Abbey **24.50**
Thackeray, William Makepeace **34.22**
Thatcher, Margaret **23.8, 10**
Thatcher, Ned **28.71, 76**
Thatcher, W. **28.88**
Theaker, George **13.5**
Theatre Magazine **33.47**
Thesmar, André-Fernand **31.57**
Thessco Ltd **23.10**
Thirties Society **5.31**
Thoma, Hans **22.22**
Thomas, A.J. **17.73**
Thomas, Sir Alfred Brumwell **19.41**
Thomas, Brian **12.43, 35.118**
Thomas, Dylan **8.39**
Thomas, Edward **28.133**
Thomas, Eric **15.43**
Thomas, Mark Hartland **3.25, 31.93–7, 100, 102–6, 111**
Thomas, Rodney Meredith **19.41–9, 32.136**
Thomas, Trevor **24.52**
Thomas, W.G. **35.103**
Thomire, Pierre-Philippe **23.7**
Thompson, Annie **28.74, 77**
Thompson, Bertha **28.70, 71, 73, 76**
Thompson Centre (Burnley) **31.129**
Thompson, Mrs Payne **8.13**
Thompson, Silvanus **23.74**
Thomson, Alexander 'Greek' **20.18–21, 23, 21.35, 36, 44, 23.33, 38–9, 44, 29.9, 31.12**

Thomson, A.S. 26.14
Thonet Bros of Czechoslovakia 8.51
Thonet, Michael 11.27–31
Thonet-Mundus 6.13, 17
Thorburn, Archibald 24.40
Thorndike, Sybil 35.24
Thorneycroft, John 28.121
Thornton, Alfred 24.49
Thornton, Bill 27.99
Thornton and Downer (blacksmiths) 24.56
Thornton Smith, Ernest and Walter 19.55
Thornycroft, Hamo 21.121, 122, 124, 24.40, 25.38, 34.95
 Teucer 24.40
 'The Mower' 21.122
Thorpe, Kathleen Hall 23.56
Three Tuns (Coventry) 31.129
Threlfall, Philippa 31.131
Thumpston, Hazel 31.106, 108
Thurston, I. 25.61
Thynne (H. & G.) Ltd 26.129
Tiepolo, Giovanni 21.55
Tiffany & Co 21.111, 29.16, 30.38, 34.124, 133
 Japanese-style jewellery 34.43–56
Tiffany, Charles Lewis 6.42, 44, 34.43, 53–5
Tiffany, Louis Comfort 18.19, 23.24, 45, 24.64, 82, 29.106, 109, 30.155, 31.49, 50, 52, 33.58
Till, Reginald 26.126
Tillich, Paul 32.79–80
Time & Life Building (Bruton Street, London) 21.130–5, 136
Time Inc. 21.131
The Times 1.7, 7.11, 8.54, 18.41, 19.55, 56, 21.54, 89, 24.33, 25.42, 26.77, 27.53, 30.48, 50, 53, 54, 32.78, 33.68, 35.159
Times Literary Supplement 12.32, 23.64
Tindall, Benjamin 28.25
Tinworth, George 3.42–3, 45, 13.12, 13, 24.99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 30.7, 31, 34.64, 65
Tisdall, Hans 15.40
Tissier, Léon 17.70
Tissot, James 23.87
Titania's Palace (Dublin) 9.38
Titanic (ship) 22.67
Todd, Dorothy and Mortimer, Raymond 2.27, 19.31, 32, 52, 54
Todd, Frederick 22.43
Toft, Charles 13.29, 30.26, 72
Toft, Charles Snr 30.70–1
Toklas, Alice B. 8.37
Tokyo National Museum of Western Art 26.76, 82, 34.119, 126
Tokyo School of Arts 26.74
Tomalin, Margaret 27.95
Tomkinson and Adam 24.41
Tomlinson, Donald 33.14

Tonks, Henry 8.29, 12.43
Toorop, Jan 7.36, 39, 41
Tooth & Ault 34.28
Tooth (Arthur) & Sons Ltd 2.27
Torilla, Hatfield 32.44–5
Toroczkai-Wigand, Ede 11.21–4
Torquay Terra-Cotta Pottery 34.27, 34
Törten estate 1.44, 49–50, 55–6
Toudoire, Denis 22.89
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 3.15, 21.80, 22.60, 86, 31.53
Tourist's church guide (1898) 26.10
Tournon, Paul 17.72
Tower House (Kensington), visit to 14.55
Tower, James 15.22
Town Centre Securities plc (Leeds) 32.40–1
Towne, Charles H. 23.62
Towne, Francis 35.119
Townhead Church (Glasgow) 23.35–6
Townley Collection 24.92
Townroe, Reuben 28.34
Townsend, Caroline 21.76
Townsend, Charles Harrison 21.69, 112, 122, 26.23
Townsend, Henry 25.13
Townsend, W.G. Paulson 11.10, 35.53
Townshend House (Regent's Park, London) 8.26, 27
Toynbee, Arnold 28.128–9
Tozer, H.F. 35.48
Tracey, S.W. (architect) 26.12
Trafalgar Studios 28.115
Trafford Gallery (London) 24.62
Trafford, Judy 23.11
Traherne, Margaret 32.135
Le Train Bleu (Paris) 22.89
Transylvania 23.28
Traquair, Phoebe Anna 9.32, 21.18–19, 23.80, 24.91, 25.22, 24, 28.22–3, 24
Tree, Dolly 23.61
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm 18.3, 35.17
Treglown, Ernest 21.89
Trend in Design journal 22.52
Trenton School of Technical Science and Art 17.24
Trethowan, Harry 26.114
Trevelyan, Julian 10.25
Trevelyan, Lady Pauline 35.42
Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley 35.42
Treverbyn Vean house (Cornwall) 20.1
Trevillion, Bernard 32.33, 34–5, 36, 37, 40
Trevillion, Paul 32.35, 36, 38, 42, 49
Trevor, John Bond 23.45
Trew, George 10.25
Trézel, Louis 22.85, 87

Tricity **31.71, 75**
Triggs, Oscar Lovell **28.75**
Trinity Church (Irvine, Ayrshire) **23.34–5**
Triolet, Elsa **22.86**
Tristram, E.W. **27.65, 68, 28.137**
Trocadero (London) **14.20, 21.108**
Trollope, Anthony **34.22**
Trollope, George Francis **25.87**
Trollope (George) and Sons **25.87–96**
Trollope, Joseph **25.87**
Trollope, Robert Leonard **25.87**
Trollope's of Belgravia **8.2**
Trotsky, Leon **22.88**
Troup, Francis **28.23**
Troup, Frank W. **17.8, 20.62**
Troy **24.26**
Truefitt, George **16.7, 26.19**
Tschichold, Jan **19.60, 63**
Tschokoloff, Mme **14.47**
Tschudi-Madsen, Stephan **12.2**
Tsoe Meiren, E. van **7.38**
Tsunetami, Sano **29.11, 16**
Tudric pewter **1.19, 22, 14.39**
Tuffin, Sally **33.27**
Tullis, John **33.18**
Tunbridge Wells, midsummer picnic **20.83**
Tunnard, John **10.24**
Tunnel Kiln **18.59**
Turin *see under* exhibitions and fairs
Turk, Gavin **35.31**
Turnbull & Stockdale (textile printers) **3.32, 12.34, 13.19, 24, 21.100, 22.48**
Turnbull, Robert **23.39**
Turnbull, William **21.100**
Turner, Bruce **4.35, 39**
Turner, Edgar **28.141**
Turner, Hawes **27.23–4**
Turner, Helen Monro **13.39–40, 42**
Turner, Hugh Thackeray **27.23–35, 28.103, 150**
Turner, J.M.W. **21.104, 35.119**
Turner, Laurence **21.70, 27.23, 25, 28, 28.84, 91**
Turner, Marjorie **27.28–9**
Turner, Mary E. **27.27–8**
Turner, Ruth **27.25**
Turner, W.E.S. **13.39**
Turni, Pierre **24.68**
Turnor, Christopher **21.14**
Turpin, Paul **26.77–8, 29.25**
Tussaud, Marie **35.18**
Tussauds (Madame) (London) **8.10**
Twentieth Century Group **8.47**

Twentieth Century Society 20.80
Twinings Teas 27.67
Twyman, Joseph 29.104–5
Tyler School of Art (Philadelphia) 30.153
Tyndale, Hector 30.23
Tyndale, Mitchell & Co (Philadelphia) 30.26
Tyndall, John 29.27
Tyntesfield House (Bristol) 28.202
Typography magazine 19.59, 60, 61
Tyrrell, J.E. 31.132
Tytler, Mary Fraser *see* Watts, Mary Seton
Tzara, Tristan 25.31

Ü-Keramik 15.25
Ubac, Raoul 15.11
Ukraine 14.47
Ullmann, Philip 24.82
Ulster Museum (Belfast) 24.89
Umbdenstock, Gustave 19.20
Umbria (ship) 22.67
Underley Hall (Westmoreland) 16.22
Underwood, Leon 19.41
Undi, Maria 11.21
Ungerer, Robert 14.37
'Union centrale Exposition des Beaux-Arts appliqués à l'industrie' 22.75, 34.44
Union des Artistes Modernes 19.27, 27.19
Unitarian Memorial Church (Liscard, Wallesey) 21.90–1
United States Potters Association 13.7, 8
Universal Transfers 13.28
Universal Weaving Company 19.4
University of Birmingham 31.125, 132
University of Brighton 24.59
University of Jena 26.27
University of London 35.87
University of Sunderland 31.131
The Unvestors Chronicle 25.40
Unwin, F.S. 26.21
Unwin, Raymond 20.67, 31.40, 45
Uphill Manor (Weston-super-Mare) 25.55–6
Upholland Parish Church (Lancashire) 32.127
Urand, J. 20.32
Urban, Joseph 7.20, 22.28
Ure, John G. 23.40
Ure, Mrs Ronald 35.29
Urech, Rudolf 25.31
US Steel Corporation 30.131
Utility Clothing 4.39
Utility Furniture Scheme 31.95, 32.13

Vacchetti, Sandro 31.87

Le Vagenende (Paris) 22.89
Vagniez, Marie-Louise 14.7
The Vale (Chelsea) 8.19, 21–2
Vale Royal 25.87
Valéry, Paul 27.13
Vallance, Aymer 12.23, 14.21, 26.41, 45, 46–8
Vallotton, Felix 31.53
Valmann, Robert 10.24
Valpy, Canon 8.23
Van de Velde, Henry 1.6, 6.42, 44, 11.5, 7, 9, 14.27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 17.67, 22.5, 6, 8,
21, 22, 24, 27.16–17, 31.53–4
Van Doesburg, Theo 21.116
Van Gogh, Vincent 23.40, 44, 45, 35.126
Van Wisselingh & Co 11.12
Vanity Fair 22.62, 23.61
Varley, Fleetwood Charles 1.20, 23.83
Vasart Glass Ltd 11.19–20
Vasq, Paul-Jean-Baptiste 17.68
Vaszary, Janos 11.22, 25
Le Vaudeville (Paris) 22.89
Vaughan, Keith 31.124
Vaughan Williams, Ralph, *Merry Wives of Windsor* 35.22
Veazey, David 22.35
Veblen, Thorstein 28.74–5
Vechte, Antoine 25.69, 98
Velten-Vordamm pottery 26.102, 111
Venice & Murano Glass Co 16.24
Venice Biennale 26.80
Venini, Paolo 15.25
Ventre, André 27.19
Ver Sacrum magazine 6.40
Veracruz harbour (Mexico) 21.109
Verdellet & Lobrot 22.78
Verdi, Giuseppe 27.7
Verdier, Cardinal, Archbishop of Paris 17.69
Verdura, Duc de 33.62, 64
Vere O'Brien, Mrs Robert 9.31
Vereinigte Werkstätten (Munich) 14.30, 22.22, 24
Vergette, Nicholas 15.22
Verity, Thomas 9.56, 31.10
Verlaine, Paul 22.86
Verne, Jules 14.8
Vernet, Horace 35.153
Vernon Industries Ltd 31.100
Véro-Dodat (Paris) 22.89
Versace, Gianni 23.108
Vertes, Marcel 22.87
Verwey, Albert 11.12
Verwey, Margaretha 11.12, 14
Vet, Johannes van der 7.40

Vetchinsky, Alex 32.36
Veth, Cornelius 23.57
Vever, Henri 1.36, 24.85
Viard, Paul 27.14
Viaux, Jacqueline 22.75
Vick, W.E. 32.40
Victoria & Albert Museum 1.5, 14, 15, 22, 4.6, 5.9, 11, 15, 6.29, 37, 7.9–14, 8.8, 29, 9.23, 10.8, 21, 12.1, 2, 38, 13.23, 35, 14.45, 46, 47, 15.14, 16.8, 11, 20, 24, 28, 31–5, 76, 77, 17.59, 18.2, 3, 25, 39, 44, 19.51, 20.6, 31–2, 55, 21.72, 124, 22.53, 23.8, 34, 24.5, 42, 43, 44, 51, 56, 74, 81, 86–7, 25.48, 26.27, 38, 28.90, 102–3, 190, 191, 30.7–8, 147, 31.56, 121, 150, 32.129–30, 33.58, 72, 35.68, 159
 'Art Nouveau and Alphonse Mucha' (1963) 31.51
 'Aubrey Beardsley' (1966) 24.66
 Barbara Morris's gifts to 34.15–18
 Blythe House, Archive of Art and Design 24.25
 borrowing from collectors 24.21–8
 'Britain Can Make It' (1946) 21.133, 25.75, 83, 31.77, 99, 32.11, 33.100
 'Cutting Edge: 50 Years of British Fashion' exhibition (1997) 23.108
 Dobson textiles in 17.34–41
 'Doulton Story' (1979) 24.99, 102, 105–6
 'Finlandia' exhibition (1961) 34.12
 'International Arts and Crafts' (2005) 31.56
 jobbing printing archive at 19.59–64
 National Art Library at 18.27
 'Power of the Poster' exhibition (c.1998) 22.59
 Rietveld drawings in 19.16–19
 Sandwith Collection 35.48–61
 Scandinavian porcelain and ceramics 15.34–9
 'Sporting Glory' (1992) 25.59
 'Towards A New Iron Age' (1982) 30.156
 'Victorian and Edwardian Decorative Arts' (1952) 25.11–24, 29.8
 visits to 4.2, 10.40, 11.33
 see also South Kensington Museum (later Victoria & Albert Museum)
Victoria Melita, Grand Duchess of Hesse 23.19–20
Victoria, Queen 11.29, 21.15, 32, 22.76, 23.78, 93, 24.26, 87, 25.16, 24, 49, 61, 70, 28.60, 30.10, 11, 53, 34.27, 35.125
Victorian Society 5.42, 24.99, 25.24, 34.11, 96
Vien, Joseph-Marie 18.42
Vienna 7.15–24, 18.17, 22.5
 Arts and Craft School 32.25
 Austrian Museum of Applied Art (Museum für angewandte Kunst) 7.17, 19–20, 21, 23, 11.6, 22.21
 Bakalowitz 22.22
 Imperial School 11.6
 Liechtenstein Palace 11.27–8
 Lobmeyr (J. & L.) 22.22
 Museum Café 7.16, 19
 Spitzer Apartment 7.19, 20
 Turnowsky Apartment 7.18
 visit to 6.3

see also exhibitions and fairs
Vietri ceramics 31.81–90
Vigers, Allan 17.7
Villa Cavrois (Croix, near Lille) 17.69
Villa and Cottage Architecture (Blackie) 21.44
Villa Hochstetter 7.24
Villa Kerylos (Beaulieu, France) 17.67, 68
Villa Majorelle (Nancy) 17.67
Villa Medici 19.20
Villain, Titine 19.21
Villiers, Beatrice 28.129
Villiers, Lady Elizabeth 20.5
Villiers, Frederick 20.6
Villon, Jacques 15.8
Vinall, Charles George 28.84
Vincent, René 23.62
Viollet-le-Duc, Elizabeth (née Tempier) 16.4
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel 14.7, 8, 16.3–11, 16–17
Vionnet, Madeleine 27.19
Vision and Design 1.4
Viski, Charles 14.44, 47
Vitry, Paul 3.17
Victoria Street School for Jewellers and Silversmiths (Birmingham) 21.91
Vogeler, Heinrich 6.44, 31.53
Vogelpoel, Pauline 10.28
Vogtherr, Dr Christopher 35.159
Vogue 2.25, 8.32, 145, 18.73, 19.4, 7, 23.61, 24.62, 27.55, 56, 32.136, 33.32
Vogue Regency style 19.51–8
Voigt, Otto 14.27
Volkmar, Charles 28.76
Vollmer, Hans 11.5, 6, 7
Voltaire 3.18
Vorticists 20.64–5, 32.21, 35.14
Vosmaer, Alexander 7.37
Votes for Women 26.86, 87, 89, 93, 95
Votes for Women Fellowship 26.97
Vouloir magazine 21.116
Voysey, C. Cowles 4.7, 25.22
Voysey, Charles F.A. 1.6, 7.41, 9.43, 10.11, 12.24, 13.14, 14.19, 16.6, 18.23, 20.18, 53, 70, 23.73, 24.36, 39, 41, 56, 64, 74, 25.12, 22, 28.89, 29.108, 31.42
 seminar on 3.2
Voysey, P.M.A. 25.22
Vries, R.W.P. de 11.14
Vuillard, Edouard 21.80, 27.9, 13, 31.53
Vulliamy, Blanche 34.64
Vulliamy, Lewis 29.32
Vyella 33.103
The Vyne (Hampshire) 25.87
Vyse, Charles 24.32, 34, 44, 45, 28.169, 35.25, 106, 110, 114
Vyse, Nell 24.45, 35.25

Waagen, Arthur 30.143
Waal, Edmund de 23.109
Waals, Peter 17.51, 54, 24.49, 52, 53
Wace, A.J.B. 35.53, 59
Wächtersbach Stoneware Factory 14.24, 22.24, 26
Wackerle, Joseph 22.22
Waddington of Leeds 22.61
Wade, Charles Paget 8.22
Wade, George 15.22
Wade, Heath & Co 15.20, 22–3, 26, 22.71
Wade, Major 13.28
Wadsworth, Edward 1.10, 3.12, 9.54, 33.100
Wadsworth, John W. 9.42–3, 45, 46
Waghorn, Holmes 31.75
Wagner, Otto 7.17–18, 11.24, 16.7, 22.8, 22, 31.49, 56
Wagner, Richard 9.51, 35.77, 79
Wainwright & Waring 28.121
Wainwright, Clive 24.5, 7, 31, 56, 81
Wainwright, Shirley 12.50
Wakefield, Hugh 25.12, 34.10
Wakely & Wheeler Ltd (silversmiths) 17.60, 62, 64, 32.89, 90, 95
Wakely, Arthur 32.90, 92
Wakeman, Annie 33.76
Walden (furniture makers) 16.19
Walden, Lord Howard de 28.128
Waldorf Astoria (New York) 8.10, 30.145
Wales
 Park House, Cardiff 21.8
 Rookwood mansion (Glamorganshire) 21.8
 St Bridget's Church (Skenfrith, Monmouthshire) 28.96
 Swansea civic hall 21.85–6
 visit to 11.33
 Wern Farr (Harlech) 30.95
Wales, Prince of (1886) 21.32
Walker, Agatha 35.9–31
Walker, Alec 3.37, 4.35, 38
Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool) 18.50, 51, 63, 24.39, 25.13, 39, 30.118
Walker, Dorothy 28.186, 189–90, 196, 35.26
Walker, Edna 28.70
Walker, Emery 9.31, 18.23, 24.52, 28.15–16, 103, 185–202, 35.26
Walker, Emma 35.10
Walker, F.W. Romaine 18.53
Walker, Harrison 30.131
Walker, Henry 35.10
Walker, Madelyn 35.14
Walker, Mary Grace (née Jones) 28.186, 188, 189
Walker, Myerscough 19.49
Walker's Galleries (Bond Street, London) 25.38
Wall, Peter 15.21, 31.101, 106–8

Wallace Collection (London) 25.42
 Smoking Room 35.149–59
Wallace, Harry 13.5
Wallace, Sir Richard 24.26, 27, 35.149–59
Wallace, Robert 28.149
Wallace, William 23.35
The Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle 21.91
Wallis, George 34.131
Wallis, Rosemary Ransome 23.8, 10
Wallis, Sir Whitworth 12.41
Wallpaper Combine 14.14
Wallpaper Manufacturers Ltd 26.132
Walpole, Horace 18.25, 25.42
Walpole, Robert 23.7
Walpole Society 28.137
Walrath, Frederick 17.26
Walsh, John Walsh 22.49, 54
Walsh, Sheila 10.23
Walters (Daniel) & Sons (textiles) 4.26
Walton, Allan 8.54, 10.23, 24, 12.53, 17.34–7, 39, 40, 22.48, 27.57, 32.23
Walton, Edward Arthur 30.93, 94, 31.141
Walton, Frederick 24.68, 34.129
Walton (Frederick) & Co 14.11, 13
Walton, George 1.4, 6, 10.10, 11–12, 18.19, 25.22, 23, 30.93–113
Walton (George) & Co 5.12–21, 28.23
Walton, John 35.17
Walton (John) of Collyhurst Ltd 17.34
Walton Pottery (Chesterfield) 31.123
Walton, William 8.29, 36, 39
Wanamaker's (shop) 19.2–3
Ward & Austin 21.135
Ward & Cope 34.126
Ward & Hughes 23.33, 34
Ward family of Halifax 21.22
Ward Higgs, Haydee 24.56
Ward Higgs, William 24.56
Ward, James W. 12.3, 26.27
Ward (James W. & C.) 12.3
Ward, J.F. 16.7
Ward, John Whiteley 21.22
Ward (J.W. & C.) 29.8, 9
Ward (Marcus) & Co 20.21, 25
Ward, Mrs Dudley 8.56
Ward, Neville 21.135, 136, 32.14, 15
Wardle & Co (pottery) 13.5
Wardle, Elizabeth 33.83, 35.50
Wardle, Mrs 34.88
Wardle (T.A.) (textile manufacturers) 33.19
Wardle, Thomas 28.21, 29.108, 33.83, 35.50
Ware, William 16.7

Warham Guild 26.21
Warhol, Andy 22.87, 32.9, 35.79
Waring & Gillow 1.10, 8.2, 40–7, 10.22, 19.39, 52, 24.73, 31.75, 32.22, 35.53
Waring, Edward 28.116
Waring, J.B. 25.90
Waring, Lord 19.55
Waring (Messrs S.J.) 8.10
Waring and Rathbone of Liverpool 21.90
Waring's of Oxford Street 1.7, 10
Warner & Sons Ltd 2.30, 4.26–7, 19.33, 34, 25.15, 31.95, 100, 108, 32.39, 33.19, 34.98
Warner, Benjamin 4.26
Warner, Lady Leucha 19.57
Warner, Metford 12.18, 29.9
Warner, Oliver 15.17
Warren (E.) Ltd (furniture manufacturer) 32.33, 34
Warren, Herbert 32.34
Warren, W.J. 5.19, 21
Warren Wood Secondary School for Girls (Rochester) 26.124
Warrender, Lady 18.71
Warrington Literary and Philosophical Society 28.156
Warrington, Peter 27.75
Warrington's Ales 27.75
Warsaw, British Embassy 23.7
Wartski Artist's Jewellery exhibition (1989) 26.93
Warwick Vases 25.60
Warwickshire, visit to 14.55
Washington, British Embassy 23.8
Washington Post 29.109
Wason, Rosamund 12.22
The Watchmaker, Jeweller and Silversmith 33.58
Watcombe (pottery) 14 supplement
Waterford, Marchioness 21.14
Waterhouse, Alfred 3.47, 16.8, 20.19, 26, 34, 39, 21.112, 22.80, 23.96, 26.41, 29.18, 31.12
Waterloo International Terminal, visit to 19.68
Waterlow's 22.61
Watkin, David 16.8
Watson, J. (architect) 16.50
Watson, Michael 32.77
Watson, Mrs Spencer 35.27
Watson, Oliver 24.35, 45
Watson, Rosamund 12.24
Watson (William) and Sons 11.19
Watt, James 16.22
Watt, Linnie 34.27, 32
Watt, William 18.37, 40, 21.50, 23.43, 25.17, 27.90
Watts & co 26.21, 23
Watts Chapel & Gallery (Compton, Surrey) 21.9, 13–14, 18–20
visit to 6.3
Watts, George Frederic 12.38, 18.3, 21.9, 11, 12–13, 18, 55, 58, 60, 23.80, 26.19, 63, 64,

28.62, 34.34, 35.42, 125
Watts, James 25.54
Watts, Mary Seton (née Tytler) 21.9–21, 26.63
Watts, W.W. 24.31
Waugh, Evelyn 21.58, 24.62
 Brideshead Revisited 21.58
Wawrzeniaki, Maryan 14.44
Weatherill, Bernard 12.57
Weaver, Sir Lawrence 5.41, 17.45, 27.24, 25, 28.122–3
Weaver, S. Fullerton 30.145
Webb, Sir Aston 21.68, 103–4, 110, 112, 113, 24.26
Webb Corbett 22.51
Webb (glass manufacturers) of Stourbridge 21.28
Webb, John 24.22, 25.88
Webb, Maisie 24.92
Webb, Mary 20.69
Webb, Matthew 14.19
Webb (Messrs) of Stourport 34.133
Webb, Philip 9.28, 54, 11.5, 24, 12.12–13, 16.11, 24–40, 17.5, 10, 18.2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 20.44, 21.67, 68, 72, 104, 23.79, 24.56, 25.16, 17, 27.24, 28.9, 16–17, 84–6, 135, 174, 177, 178–9, 181, 185, 186, 192, 194, 197, 201, 29.87, 34.82
Webb, Stephen 21.103, 109, 28.180
Webb, Thomas 30.72, 34.15
Webebau advertising partnership 19.63
Webster, Alf 28.20
Webster, G. 16.22
Wedel, Mrs Van 24.96
Wedgwood, Cecil 7.28
Wedgwood, Frank 7.29, 13.27
Wedgwood, Josiah 18.43, 31.95
Wedgwood (Josiah) & Sons 14 supplement, 7.26–33, 10.23, 12.6, 8, 13.13, 29, 15.20, 21, 25, 16.60, 17.5, 20.44, 21.31, 22.49, 51, 69, 70, 72, 79, 90, 23.89, 92, 24.26, 49, 53, 107, 25.22, 74, 78, 81–3, 84, 27.28, 32, 54, 58, 60, 72, 28.140, 192, 29.8, 15, 108, 31.95, 100, 105, 32.57, 34.23, 35.14, 140–1
Wedgwood, Tom 27.59
Weekes, Fred 21.6–7
Weeks, Osmund 18.9
Wegner, Armin T 31.82
Weidemeyer, Karl 22.24
Weimar Republic 1.5, 44–5, 6.47
Weiner's 22.61
Weir, Lord of Cathcart and Weir, William 9.12
Weir Report on Industrial Design and Art in Industry (1932) 31.95
Weir, William 28.23, 85, 86, 89, 103
Weisberg, Gabriel P 28.153
Weiss-Fries & Cie 29.97
Welby, Earle 34.80
Welby, Ellen 34.32
Welch, Robert 10.27, 23.13
Wellby, G.S. 33.61

Wellesley, Mr and Mrs Gerald 35.88
Wellington & Ward (photographers) 5.14, 20
Wellington, Duke of 23.7, 25.60
Wellington, Gerald Wellesley, 7th Duke of 8.13, 16, 10.18, 20
Wellington, Hubert 27.53
Wellington, J.B.B. 30.94
Wells, Andrew 20.19, 23.35, 36
Wells, H.G. 8.29
Wells, Reginald Fairfax 24.40, 44, 28.167, 169, 35.25, 106, 110, 112
 Girl with Faggot 24.40
 The Sower, Motherhood 24.40
Welsh, Robert 23.7
Wemyss, Lady Margaret 14.48
Wendt, William 28.64
Wengers Ltd 7.37, 23.89
Wentworth, Lady Judith 12.42
Werkbund Jahrbuch 10.2, 4
West, Charles A. 32.102, 116, 119
West Hill House (Aldeburgh, Suffolk) 35.87–8
West Kirk (Aberdeen) 23.42–3
West, Rebecca 33.64
West of Scotland Technical College 28.45
Westbourne House (Glasgow) 23.39
Westbrook (Godalming, Surrey) 27.25–7, 30
Westerwald stoneware, Höhr-Grenzhausen 14.24, 29, 22.22
Westfield Farm (Buckinghamshire) 18.53
Westminster
 Abbey 28.94
 Aquarium 22.60
 Cathedral 6.23–30, 28.83
 Palace of 12.38
 School of Art 8.44, 14.16, 20.62
 visit to 10.40
Westminster City School 21.78
Westminster, Duke of 20.39
Westminster Gazette 17.4, 23.56
Westminster, Marquis of 22.80
Westness House (Rousay, Orkney) 28.20–1
Wettergren, E. 2.42
Wewerke, Hans 14.31
Weymouth Regatta Cup (1828) 25.60
Whall, Christopher 9.29, 13.27, 18.62, 21.76, 92, 24.50, 28.116, 32.129
Wharton, Edith 8.3, 30.75–90
Wharton, Teddy 30.76, 81, 83, 89, 90
Wheel of Fortune Table 20.1
Wheeler, William 28.24
Wherman, William 23.45
Wherry, Edith 28.72–3
Whieldon, Thomas 35.136
Whistler, James Abbot McNeil 3.15, 8.8, 9.7, 18.3, 36, 20.48, 21.80, 23.39, 24.40, 25.38,

43, 29.12, 30.45, 31.141, 144, 34.59, 84–5
'Study in Red' 21.80
Tiny Pool 24.40
The Venetian Doorway 24.40
Whistler, Laurence 15.29
Whistler, Rex 8.16, 15.14, 16, 24.61, 27.68
Whitburn and Young 25.95
Whitcombe and Priestly 21.109–10
White, Charles Edward 32.102
White Cottage (Buckinghamshire) 18.55–6
White, Gleeson 21.92, 104
White, Hervey 28.60, 65, 67, 70, 74, 77
White House (Shiplake) 25.23, 30.95
White, James 30.146
White, James, Lord Overton 20.19
White, John Forbes 23.22, 34, 61, 35.123
White, J.P. 1.8
White (J.P.) of Bedford 25.18, 20
White, Norval 17.67
White Rock Pavilion (Hastings) 4.7
White Star Line (aka Oceanic Steam Navigation Company) *see* Cunard White Star Line
Whitechapel Gallery (London) 12.34, 20.64, 33.62
Whitefriars Glass Works 10.23, 15.29–33, 16.24–40, 20.52, 22.50, 31.38, 35.14
Whitefriars Studios 15.11
Whitehead, David 33.20, 100
Whitehead, Jane Byrd McCall 28.57, 59–68, 71, 72, 77
Whitehead, Peter 28.77
Whitehead, Ralph 28.57–77
Whitehead, Ralph Jnr 28.76–7
Whitehorn, Katharine 33.66
Whiteway, Michael 9.50, 25.41, 44–5, 28.179, 31.141
Whiting, Frederic Allen 22.25
Whitty, Sophia St John 28.141–2
Whitworth Art Gallery (Manchester) 18.23
Whitworth, Geoffrey 12.29, 31
Whitworth Institute (Manchester) 22.44
Whyte, Kesson 10.11
Whyte-Melville, George John, *The Gladiators* 35.15
Wichmann, Siegfried 14.35
Wiener, Paul 27.16
Wiener Werkstätte 7.22, 23, 9.41, 10.2, 11.5, 22.8, 21, 22, 24, 31.56, 84, 32.23, 25, 38, 50, 33.42
Wiese, Erich 31.50
Wièse, Jules 24.85, 25.99
Wieseltier, Wally 31.84
Wigan, Sir Frederick 21.103–4
Wiggins (J.J.) of Walsall 17.64
Wight, P.B. 29.103
Wightwick Manor (Wolverhampton) 16.35, 38
Wilcox, Timothy 21.142

Wild (T.C.) and Sons Ltd 25.79
Wilde, Oscar 8.19, 18.36, 19.25, 25.41, 29.24, 95, 34.59, 60, 74, 82, 84, 86, 35.88
Wildenstein, George 2.22
Wileman and Co Ltd 25.83
Wilhelm I, Kaiser 14.30
Wilhelmina, Queen 11.13, 24.96
Wilkie, Sir David 22.67
Wilkins, Ray 23.10
Wilkinson (A.J.) Ltd 2.36
Wilkinson, John Gardner 27.85–6, 88, 90, 91
Wilkinson, Sir Nevile 9.38
Wilkinson, Norman 12.26, 49
Willement, W. 16.22
Willesley house (Kent) 1.14
Willett, Basil 23.58
Willett Collection 24.74
Willett, Henry 24.27, 59
William II, King of Naples 18.42
William Kent (Porcelains) Ltd 35.136
William Morris Society 25.24, 34.11
Williams, Elizabeth 27.58
Williams, Ernest 8.40, 19.52
Williams, John 18.62, 23.78
Williams, Martin 28.199
Williams, Mrs Reginald 33.66
Williams, Sam 27.58
Williams, Shirley 34.12–13
Williams-Ellis, Clough 8.22, 22.44
Williger, Herbert 32.26
Williger, Karin 32.23–9
Willis, Richard 18.16, 23.75, 77
Willow Tea Tooms (Glasgow) 1.28, 10.12, 14, 15
Wills, Trenwith 8.13, 16
Wills, W.G. 2.6
Wilson (Ambrose) Ltd 8.44
Wilson, Charles Heath 28.30–1, 34, 43
Wilson, Donna 35.144
Wilson, Florence Elizabeth 33.83
Wilson, Henry 1.6, 14.19, 17.3, 5, 9, 10, 60, 20.53, 21.122, 23.76, 24.56, 88, 25.24, 28.109, 112–13, 115, 118, 31.58, 33.58, 64
Wilson, P. McGregor 10.12
Wilson, Richard Guy 30.81
Wilson, Robert 21.35, 24.111
Wilson, Shelagh 33.95, 96, 99
Wilson, Thomas John 26.12
Wilson, William J. 15.29–33
Wilson-Steer, Philip 8.29
Wilton Royal Carpet Factory Ltd 2.27, 34, 3.4–5, 19.37
Wiltshaw and Robinson 15.20, 23, 25–6
Wiltshire, William 16.77

Wimble, Sir John **5.41**
Wimperis, Simpson and Guthrie **8.45, 19.55**
Wimpey (George) & Co **31.122**
Winchester (Hampshire)
 Cathedral **3.37**
 City Museum **11.33**
 College **17.52, 62**
Windham, Carole **35.143–4, 146**
Windleshaw house (Tunbridge Wells) **9.56**
Windmüller, Ruth **26.117**
Windsor Castle **12.11**
Windt, Carl H. **7.40**
Winfield of Birmingham **30.11**
Wingfield, Mollie **3.25**
Winkler, Ida **11.10**
Winmill, Charles Canning **28.85, 88, 89, 102, 103, 30.149**
Winstanley, Charles **21.52**
Winter, Edward **17.29**
Winter, Nancy **1.23**
Winter, William **28.98**
Winthrop, Egerton **30.76**
Wippell (J.) & Co **26.23**
Withers, Audrey **33.11, 61**
Withers, Googie **33.23**
Witt, Gerard de **32.110, 111–14**
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **32.23**
WMF *see* Württembergische Metallwarenfabrik
Woburn Abbey (Bedfordshire) **35.130**
Wolf, Henri **11.16**
Wolfe, Elsie de **12.52, 33.39, 41, 48–50, 52**
Wolfers, Marcel **33.62**
Wolfers, Philippe **31.51, 58, 33.64**
Wolfram, Gerhard **26.110**
Wolfson Meyer Theater Corporation **30.137**
Wolfson, Mitchell Jr **30.137–51**
Wolfsonian (Miami Beach) **30.137, 138, 145, 147, 151**
Wolfsoniana, Nervi **30.137**
Wolsey, Thomas **35.30, 31**
The Woman's World **35.88, 99**
Women's Freedom League **26.92, 95**
Women's Guild of Arts **17.8**
The Women's Home Companion **18.73**
Women's Press Shop (Charing Cross Road, London) **26.88**
Women's Social and Political Union (WSPU) **26.85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94–5**
Women's Suffrage Movement **35.86**
Women's Wear **19.2, 3**
Wood & Sons (Burslem) **13.6, 15.25**
Wood (Arthur) of Longport (Stoke-on-Trent) **15.25, 22.69, 70–1**
Wood Brothers Glass Ltd **31.102**
Wood, Colonel Charles Erskine Scott **23.45**

Wood, Enoch 18.26
Wood, Francis Derwent 20.55
Wood, Haslam 31.103
Wood, Sir Henry 21.58, 59
Wood (H.J.) Diamond Teapot 22.71
Wood, John George 30.45
Wood, Kenneth 32.41
Wood, Nicholas 32.51
Wood, Ralph 35.136
Wood and Sons Ltd 25.78, 79
Woodham, Jonathan 32.13
Woodley, Albert 33.66
Woodroffe, Paul 27.100, 103
Woods, Christopher 24.99
Woods, S. John 3.6
Woolcock, H.M.T. 35.158
Woolf, Leonard 4.13–14
Woolf, Virginia 4.13–14, 21.83
Woolfe, Teddy 12.49
Woollams (William) & Co 12.13, 14.11, 29.9
Woollard, Frances 3.37, 12.49
Woollcombe, Joan 19.44, 45
Woolley & Wallis (Salisbury) 27.27, 34.15
Woolpits (Ewhurst, Surrey) 21.31
Woolworth's 15.27
Woore, Edward 21.72, 73
Worcester Porcelain Museum 34.61
Worcester Royal Porcelain Co Ltd 9.42–3, 13.13, 14. supplement, 16.51, 52, 17.23, 24, 25, 21.28, 25.79, 29.15, 108, 30.24, 28–9, 70, 34.60, 71, 122, 35.31
Wordsworth, William 18.3
Working Men's College (London) 23.33, 28.18
World Telegram 32.14
World's Fair, St Louis *see* St Louis World's Fair
Wornum, George Grey 19.48, 20.74
Wornum, Miriam 3.12
Wornum, W. Grey 4.44
Worth Abbey (*formerly* Paddockhurst) (West Sussex) 21.103
Worth, Charles Frederick 19.1, 33.42, 34.36
Worth, Jean 14.45
Worthing Museum 14.50
Worthington, Greville 27.56
Wostenholme (George) and Sons 25.13
Wragge (George) & Co 9.12
Wren, Denise 1.21
Wright, Ellen 33.83
Wright, John 10.25
Wright and Mansfield 8.7
Württembergische Metallwarenfabrik (WMF) 14.39
Wurtzel, David 21.142
Wurzburg 21.55

Wyatt, Benjamin Dean 12.10
Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby 1.3, 12.3, 24.26, 25.87, 26.12, 19, 27.46, 34.23
Wyatt, Philip 16.21
Wyburn, Leonard 24.42, 27.92
Wycliffe Buildings (Guildford, Surrey) 27.24
Wylde, Evelyn 2.29, 12.53
Wylie & Lochhead Ltd of Glasgow 5.20, 9.4–14, 17, 11.19, 12.23, 24, 26.41, 32.15
Wylie, C.W. 24.40
 Neptune's Garden 24.40
Wylie, Fiona 33.96
Wylie, Robert 9.4
Wylie, W.L. 24.40
 Bosham 24.40
Wynand, Paul 14.31–2, 22.24, 26
Wyndcliffe (Hudson River) 30.75–6
Wyndham, Madeline 23.79–80
Wyndham, Percy 23.79
Wynyard, Diana 2.27
Wythenshawe (Manchester) 31.40
Wytkiewicz, Stanislaw 14.46

Xylonite Company 27.58

Yale University 26.69
Yashiro, Yukio 26.74, 77
Yately Textile Printers 27.58
Yates, Gordon 33.100
Yatman, Rev J.A. 16.14
The Year's Art 25.38
Yeates, Alfred 26.44
Yeats, Jack B 28.129
Yeats, Lily 9.31, 33, 28.135
Yeats, W.B. 9.31, 28.129, 133, 142
Yellin, Samuel 30.155
Yerbury, F.R. 19.48
Yorke, F.R.S. 26.121, 122, 124, 31.118, 32.23, 44
Yorke, Henry 35.137
Yorke, Rosenberg and Mardall (YRM) 31.118–19
Yorkshire
 Heath Old Hall 25.42
 Moorlands (Buxton) 31.39
 Queensgate Market (Huddersfield) 31.127
 Rounton Grange (Northallerton) 21.67, 28.85, 87
 Teale Fireplace Company (formerly Teale and Somers) (Leeds) 26.49
 Town Centre Securities plc, Leeds 32.40–1
 William Hutton & Sons (Sheffield) 22.33–40
Young, Arthur 22.83
Young and Hall (architects) 28.111
Young, Jenny 30.32, 33, 35, 36, 40
Young, William 20.26, 31.12

Younger, Jan 4.20
Ypma, Herbert, *London Minimalism* 23.109
Ysart, Antonio 11.16
Ysart, Augustine 11.16, 19, 20
Ysart Brothers (Artistic and Millefiori Glass Manufacturers) 11.19
Ysart, Paul 11.18, 20
Ysart, Salvador S. 11.16–17, 20
Ysart, Vincent 11.16, 19
Yuki 23.108
Yukio, Yashiro *see* Yashiro, Yukio

Zadkine, Ossip 27.20
Zambaco, Maria 18.3
Zandra Rhodes Living 33.30–2
Zarifi Collection (Marseilles) 27.44
Zehrfull, Bernard-Henry 21.116–17
Zeisel, Eva 15.23, 25
Zeppenfeld (later Grandy) Mr 1.23
Ziech & Co (Düsseldorf) 14.37
Ziegler, Toby 35.145–6
Ziff, Arnold 32.34, 41
Ziff, Marjorie 32.34
Ziff, Paul 32.40
Zimmerli Art Museum *see* Jane Voorhees Zimmerli Art Museum (New Jersey)
Zinkeisen, Anna 23.65
Zinkeisen, Doris 27.16
Zion, General 23.29
Zola, Emile 22.87, 27.7
Zollinger, Otto 25.34
Zotti, Josef 11.7
Zsigané, Gyarmathy 14.48, 49
Zsigané, Mrs Gyarmathy 14.47
Zsolnay Porcelain 7.14, 36, 23.24
Zuber (Jean) & Cie of Rixheim (wallpaper manufacturers) 14.12, 14, 29.99
Zurich
 Kunstgewerbe Museum 25.12, 31.50
 Kunstgewerbeschule (School of Art and Industry) 25.25
 Musée Bellerive 16.33, 39
Zwart, Willem de 7.36
Zwemmer's Bookshop and Gallery (London) 12.53, 17.40, 19.60, 27.54, 68
Zygomala, Lucie 35.56